THE BLOOD-HORSE

A WEEKLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO IMPROVING THOROUGHBRED BREEDING AND RACING

VOLUME CVII

INDEX FOR 1981

THE BLOOD-HORSE

Index, Volume CVII
January-December, 1981

Abbreviations include: acctg, accounting; adv, advertising; AEI, Average-Earnings Index; agr, agriculture; AI, Artificial Insemination; Am, American; amt, amount; ann, annual; appt, appointment, appointed; Arg, Argentina; assn, association; asst, assistant; Aust, Australian; avg, average; bd, board; brdrs, breeders; Bute, Butazolidin; c, colt; Calif, California; Can, Canada; CCA, Coaching Club American; CEM, Contagious Equine Metritis; Chi, Chicago; chrmn, chairman; co, company; com, committee; comm, commission; comnr, commissioner; conf, conference; cont, continue; conv, convention; corp, corporation; ct, court; dept, department; dh, dead heat; dir, director; disq, disqualification; div, division; ECR, equal course record; ed, editorial; EIA, equine infectious anemia; Eng, England, English; ETR, equal track record; Eur, European; exec, executive; f, filly; F, futurity; fed, federal; For Sup, Foreign Supplement; Fr, France; gen, general; gen mgr, general manager; gov, governor; H, Handicap; ht, height; Inc, Incorporated; internatl, international; Ire, Ireland; Ir, Irish; LAL, limitation of artificial accounting losses; leg, legislation; Ltd, Limited; mbrs, members; med, medication; Mex, Mexico; mgmt, management; mgrs, managers; mos, months; mtg, meeting; N Am, North America; NAR, New American Record; natl, national; NCR, new course record; neg, negative; NJ, New Jersey; NM, New Mexico; NTR, new track record; NWR, new world record; NY, New York; NYC, New York City; NZ, New Zealand; Ont, Ontario; Or, Oregon; OTB, off-track betting; p, picture; ped, tabulated pedigree; p-ped, picture-pedigree; pr, public relations; PR, Puerto Rico; prep, preparation; pres, president; prog, program; pt, point; pub, publicity; rac, racing; re, regarding; rep, representing; rnrs, runners; S, Stakes; S Am, South America; Sask, Saskatchewan; sec, secretary; sec-treas, secretary-treasurer; SRC, state racing commission; stks, stakes; stp, steeplechase; sum, summer; summ, summary; supt, superintendent; sw, stakes winner; syn, syndicated; Tbd, Thoroughbred; treas, treasurer; trnr, trainer; TV, television; univ, university; US, United States; USDA, U. S. Department of Agriculture; v-chrmn, vice-chairman; VEE, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis; vet, veterinarian; vp, vice president; wag, wager, wagering; wnlg, weanling; wnr, winner; wt, weight; yo, year old; yr, year; yrlg, yearling.

ORGANIZATIONS: AAEP, American Association of Equine Practitioners; AHC, American Horse Council; AQHA, American Quarter Horse Association; ATA, American Trainers Association; ATBHA, Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association; BCTBS, British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders Society; CHRB, California Horse Racing Board; CTBA, California Thoroughbred Breeders Association; CTHS, Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society; FBSC, Florida Breeders' Sales Company; FDPMW, Florida Div. Pari-Mutuel Wagering; FTBA, Florida Thoroughbred Breeders Association; FTWA, Florida Turf Writers Association; HBA, Horse Breeders Association; HBPA, Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association; IRB, Illinois Racing Board; IRS, Internal Revenue Service; JABA, Jockey Agents' Benevolent Association; KBSC, Kentucky Breeders Sales Company; Kee, Keeneland Association; KSRC, Kentucky State Racing Commission; KTOB, Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders; LBSC, Louisiana Breeders Sales Company; MHBA, Maryland Horse Breeders Association; MTA, Minnesota Thoroughbred Association; MTBOA, Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association; MTIA, Michigan Thoroughbred Improvement Association; NACRT, National Association of Canadian Race Tracks; NASRC, National Association of State Racing Commissioners; NJTBA, New Jersey Thoroughbred Breeders Association; NSHA, National Steeplechase and Hunt Association; NTBA, Nebraska Thoroughbred Breeders Association; NTWA, National Turf Writers Association; NYCOTBC, New York City Off-Track Betting Corporation; NYRA, New York Racing Association; NYSRWB, New York State Racing and Wagering Board; NYTWA, New York Turf Writers Association; OBSC, Ocala Breeders' Sales Company; OJC, Ontario Jockey Club; OSRC, Ohio State Racing Commission; SFJC, San Francisco Jockey Club; SNARO, Society of North American Racing Officials; TBA, Thoroughbred Breeders Association; TBK, Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky; TCA, Thoroughbred Club of America; TJC, The Jockey Club; TOBA, Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association; TPA, Turf Publicists of America; TRA, Thoroughbred Racing Associations; TRPB, Thoroughbred Racing and Protective Bureau; UHRA, United Hunts Racing Association; USTA, United States Trotting Association; UTTA, United Thoroughbred Trainers of America; VTA, Virginia Thoroughbred Association.

Abbreviations used for race tracks: AC, Agua Caliente; Aks, Ak-Sar-Ben; AP, Arlington Park; Aqu, Aqueduct; AsD, Assiniboia Downs; Atl, Atlantic City; Bel, Belmont Park; Beu, Beulah Park; BM, Bay Meadows; Bmf, Bay Meadows Fair; Bml, Balmoral; Bow, Bowie; CD, Churchill Downs; Cen, Centennial Race Track; Cka, Cahokia Downs; Comm, Commodore Downs; Crc, Calder Race Course; CT, Charles Town; Cwl, Commonwealth; DeD, Delta Downs; Del, Delaware Park; Det, Detroit Race Course; Dmr, Del Mar; Dov, Dover Downs; ElP, Ellis Park; EP, Exhibition Park; FD, Florida Downs, see also Tam; FE, Fort Erie; FG, Fair Grounds; FL, Finger Lakes; FP, Fairmount Park; GG, Golden Gate Fields; GP, Gulfstream Park; Grd, Greenwood, Canada; GS, Garden State Park; Haw, Hawthorne; Hia, Hialeah; Hol, Hollywood Park; HP, Hazel Park; JnD, Jefferson Downs; Kee, Keeneland; Key, Keystone; LaD, Louisiana Downs; LA, Los Alamitos; Lat, Latonia; LD, Lincoln Downs; Lga, Longacres; Lrl, Laurel Race Course; MD, Marquis Downs; Med, Meadowlands; Mth, Monmouth Park; Nar, Narragansett Park; OP, Oaklawn Park; Pen, Penn National; Pim, Pimlico; Pla, Playfair; PM, Portland Meadows; Poc, Pocono Downs; RD, River Downs; Reg, Regina; Rkm, Rockingham Park; Rui, Ruidoso Downs; SA, Santa Anita Park; Sar, Saratoga; Spt, Sportsman's Park; Suf, Suffolk Downs; Sun, Sunland Park; Tam, Tampa Bay Downs; Tdn, Thistledown; Tim, Timonium; TrP, Tropical Park; TuP, Turf Paradise; Wat, Waterford Park; WO, Woodbine; YM, Yakima Meadows.

A

Aarons, Patricia, elected dir, MTIA, 4624.
Abadie, F. A. (Buddy), M. C. Toby on, 1070, 1071p.
Abbott, A. J., to stand Our Gary at Churn Tbd Farm, 1009, 1389.
Abbott, Richard D., elected vp, Penn HBA, 3789.
ABC Radio Network, obtains broadcast rights for Preakness, 3556.
Abdalla, Michael, part-ownr Great Barrington Fair, D. L. Heckerman on, 6019.
Abdullah, Khaled, to stand Known Fact at Juddmont Farm in Eng in 1982, 4162; 4493p; a leading buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554; a leading buyer at Sar yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4833.
Abercrombie, Josephine, buys Grease, 7040.
Able Leo, Lake Michigan H, 3182, 3183ped.
Abramson, Stephen, proposes OTB system for Fla, 4812.
Absolute insurer's rule, remains unresolved in rac, 3232; upheld in Florida court, 4932.
Acaroid, Lexington H, 1st sw, 4615, 4616ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4621; Jersey Blues H, 6746ped, Don Zamarelli on, 6775.
Accelerated Cost Recovery System, review of, E. L. Bowen on, 5843.
Acceturo, Anthony, awaiting trial, 1200.
Accipter's Hope, DeWitt Clinton S, W. H. Rudy on, 4899.
Ace of Aces, to stud at Waikato Stud in NZ, 1009.
A. C. E. S, 2950.
Ack Ack, as painted by Richard Stone Reeves, 8891p.
Ack's Secret, Las Palmas H, 6759, 6760ped, Robert Henwood on, 6683.
Acorn S, 3078; W. H. Rudy on, 3023.
Active Voice, Real Delight H, 1st sw, 3054ped, Joe Agrella on 3033.
Acupan, Hangem High tests positive for, 1728.
Ad, of 1854 for stud, 1580.
Adams, William A., named vp and gen mgr, TuP, 6634.
Adcock, Joe, M. C. Toby on, 1241, 1240p.
Adger, John, E. L. Bowen on, 938; a major buyer at Kee fall mixed sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 7942, 7945p.
Adios, purchased by group of Calif brdrs to stand at Sundial Farm in 1982, 4162; syn at $12,000 a share, 4444.
Adirondack Holme, NY champion juvenile male of 1980, 960.
Adirondack S, 5048.
Adkins, Ruth, on promotions project and additions at ElP, 5640.
Adlibber, NY champion 3yo filly of 1980, 960.
Aduana, Osunitas S (2nd div), 1st sw, 4589, 4590ped, Robert Henwood on, 4618.
Advan, Riggs H, 2612ped; honored by MHBA, 3004.
Advocating, To Market S, 1st sw, 8119ped.
Advocator, sets course record at Dmr, Robert Henwood on, 4987.
Advocatum, Escondido H, Robert Henwood on, 5500.
Affectionately, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.
Affectionately H, 706; W. H. Rudy on, 622.
Affirmed, comparison of pedigree with Alydar's, Kent Hollingsworth on, 767; 944p; season to be auctioned for charity, 4654.
Affirmed—Fairway Fable foal of 1981, 3316p.
Affirmed H, 8696; Robert Henwood on, 8707.
Affirmed—Lost Horizon II c, foaled, 1009.
Affirmed—My Charmer c, foaled, 1580p.
Afflerbaugh S, 5921.
"After the Race," painting by Sir Alfred Munnings, 3141p.

Aga Khan III, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6856, 6859p.
Aga Khan IV, 3318p; D. L. Heckerman on, 4562; c of wins Champion S in Eng, 6632; Kent Hollingsworth on, 6856, 6858p, 6861p; to stand Shergar at Ballymany Stud in 1982, 6860.
Agile, 2392p.
A Gleam H, 3290.
Agnew, Dan, to stand Staff Writer in 1982 at T90 Ranch, 5953.
Agrella, Joe, on Rossi Gold's Laurance Armour H, on Lillian Russell's Mint Julep H, on Active Voice's Real Delight H, 3033; on Hagley's Nest's Sheridan S, 3168; on J. Burns' Equipoise Mile H, 3317; on Fairway Phantom's Arlington Classic, 3386; on Ben Fab's and Rossi Gold's Stars and Stripes H, 3899; on Pocket Zipper's American Derby, 4129; on Rossi Gold's Washington Park H, 4394; on La Bonzo's Arlington Matron H, 4697; on Rossi Gold's Swoon's Son H, 4873; on Sweetest Chant's Arlington Oaks, 5197; on Lets Dont Fight's Arlington-Washington F, 5316; on Milingo's Arlington-Washington Lassie S, on Sing Sing's Secretariat S, 5501; on Spruce Needles' Arlington H, 5697; on Jeremy Jet's Hawthorne Derby, 6684; on Spruce Bouquet's Hawthorne Gold Cup, 7947; on Bob's Majesty's Hawthorne Juvenile S, 8510.
Agricultural Land Study and Policy Committee, established to study conversion and loss of agricultural land in Ky, 3474.
Agua Caliente F, 8518.
Aguirre, Mark, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1603.
Aiglemont, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6863.
Aiken Trials, dominated by Bwamazon Farm, 1816.
Airdrie Stud, acquires Irish Tower and Borzoi for stud in 1982, 3790; acquires Doonesbury for stud in 1982, 5330; acquires Northjet for stud in 1982, 5953; appts R. Eric Waldman farm business mgr, 6634.
Airlie/Collmore Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 3449.
Airlie Stud, acquires Henbit for stud in 1982, 5330.
Airline S, 3192.
Air Rights, sires 1st sw, 240.
Airroling, wins first race of 1981 after 3 mo layoff, 2220.
Air traffic controllers, strike by does not dramatically affect horse transportation, 4938.
A Jungle Prince, Paul Revere S, 2620, 2622ped.
Akindale Farm, acquires Buckpoint for stud in 1982, 5332.
A Kiss for Luck, California Thoroughbred Breeders Association S, Robert Henwood on, 4618; Anoakia S, 6549ped, Robert Henwood on, 6424.
Ak-Sar-Ben, stks schedule announced for 1981, 1554; names Bob Pollock steward for 1981, 1580; announces brdrs awards, 5336; names Larry A. Craft race sec, 6634.
Ak-Sar-Ben H, 3443.
Ak-Sar-Ben Oaks, 4584.
Akureyri, Fountain of Youth S, 1338ped, Art Grace on, 1061p; early 3yo season reviewed by Kent Hollingsworth, 1603; retires after injury, to stand at Windfields Farm, 1778; 4270p.
Alabama S, 4889; W. H. Rudy on, 4898.
Alamedan H, 4762.
Alaska, Alaska Assoc for the Development of Horse Rac lobbys for pari-mutuel wagering, 1408.
Albany H, 1142.
Al Battah, dies, 5422.
Albert, Warren, dies, 4790.
Alcibiades S, 6761; Ray Hemphill on, 6680.
Aldaniti, Grand National Stp, 2088.
Alexander, Frank, to take public stable to Fla, 8158.
Alexander, Helen, elected bd of dir, Fasig-Tipton Co, 3004; 4326p; elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985; elected dir, KTOB, 6808.
Alexander, James, to succeed Bill O'Neill as farm mgr of Bwamazon Farm, 2780.
Alexander, Mrs. John, breeds 1st No Am sw, 5764.
Alexander, Robert, named mgr Darby Dan Farm, 1196.
Alex M. Robb S, W. H. Rudy on, 50.
Alfred Packer H, history of naming of, M. C. Toby on, 6875.
Algozzini, George, suspended, 896.
Alhadeff, Morris, elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Alibhai H, 6990; Robert Henwood on, 6878.
Alken, Henry Sr., painting of *The Start*, 7364.
Alki H, 5774.
Alla Breva, Gallant Fox H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 8692ped, W. H. Rudy on, 8703.
All American H, 3098.
Allan Blue, sold at CTHS mixed sale, E. L. Bowen on, 6675; retired from rac, to enter stud in 1982 at Irish Acres, 8260.
Alleged, a leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, M. C. Toby on, 4563; season to be auctioned for charity, 4654.
Alleged—Gulls Cry c, brings $1 million at Sar yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4832p.
Alleged—Runaway Bride f, 4493p.
Allegheny S (1980), 102.
Allegheny S (two divs), 8526, 8527.
Alleluia, Delicada S (2nd div), 1st sw, 3094ped.
Allen, Dr. George P., leader of research on virus abortion at Univ of Ky, 4983p.
Allen, Raymond Morgan, named to La state rac comm, 4652.
Allen R. Walton Farm, stands Staunch Avenger, E. L. Bowen on, 937.
Alley, Alice, elected membership sec, VHC, 2084.
Alliance S, 3075.
Alligator H, 6764.
Allred, James V., E. L. Bowen on, 617.
Alma North, brings $1 million at Kee Jan sale, 361p, M. C. Toby on, 476p.
Alma's Glass, Time to Leave S, 1st sw, 3582ped.
Aloma's Ruler, Nutley S, Don Zamarelli on, 6775.
Alonso, Anthony, painting of the backstretch at Sar, 4427; painting of morning mist at Sar, 4494.
Alsab S, 72.
Alspaugh, Don J. II, elected to bd of dir, OTBA, 1036.
Always a Cinch, California Derby, 1686ped, Robert Henwood on, 1607.
Alydar, comparison of pedigree with Affirmed's, Kent Hollingsworth on, 767; season to be auctioned for charity, 4654.
Alydar—Northernette foal of 1981, 2971p.
Alydar—Sarsar foal of 1981, 2306p.
Aly Khan, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6856, 6859p.
Amadevil, honored by TBA, 1824; on comeback trail following surgery, 8582.
A Magic Spray, Marlboro Nursery S, 1st sw, 6752p, 6755ped.
Ambassador of Luck, Schuylkill S, (1st div), 6771, 6772ped.
Ambassadors' S, 2868.
Amber Ever, Honeymoon H, 1st sw, 3086ped, Robert Henwood on, 3031.
Amber Pass, Carter H, 2736, 2737ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2708; William du Pont Jr. H, 4362 ped; Monmouth H, 5057ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4990, 4991p; to stand at Sunny View Farm in 1982, 6722.
Amelia Peabody Large Animal Clinic, opens at Tufts University School of Veterinary Medicine, 736.
Americana H, 4012.
American Association of Equine Practitioners convention, devotes only one segment to med, 8152; recap of 1981, elects new officers, 8356; Dr. James Coffman addresses on preventive medicine, M. C. Toby on, 8616.
American Association of Nurserymen, Inc, honors North Ridge Farm, 5982.
American Derby, 4188; Joe Agrella on, 4129.
American Farrier's Association, to hold convention, 7872.
American Grand National Stp, 6808.
American H, 4010; Robert Henwood on, 3892.
American Horse Council, appts Thomas Aronson dir of res and exec sec to rac advisory comm, 442; to feature Robert E. Brennan at annual mtg, 2552; to feature workshop on syn at 1981 conv, 2941; John A. Bell III on, 3234; convention, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3375, Sen Charles Matihas tells of threat of fed intervention over med, 3385, tax bill discussed, probability of hearings on Humane Society bill, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3507, Earle Palmer Brown addresses on problems in rac, 3508, Paul W. Berube addresses on race fixing and drugs as threats to rac, 3510, David L. Gorman addresses on hidden ownership, 3686, Robert J. Quigley addresses on responsibility of rac officials, 3712; to hold tax workshop, 4872.
American Stables: An Architectural Tour, by Julius Trousdale Sadler Jr. and Jacquelin D. J. Sadler, reviewed by Peter Chew, 8207.
American Turf Register, part of collection to be auctioned at Sotheby's, 5982.
American Veterinary Medical Association, to hold ann conv, 4170; names Don Witherspoon to bd of examining com, 5818.
Amtote, names Joseph F. Joyce Jr. vp and gen mgr, 5636.
Amy, Jose, suit against NYSRWB dismissed, 12; suspended by NYSRWB, Kent Hollingsworth on, 43.
Amy's Racing Stable, owns 1st sw, 5586.
Ancient Rule, top price of Maryland Sales Agency sale of 2yo in trng and older horses of rac age, 2718.
Ancient Title, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636; dies, 5456p.
Anderson, Sen. Warren proposes construction of state-run rac facility to replace downstate NY tracks, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2009; proposes super rac structure for NY, 2813.
Anderson, William, resigns, 1576.
And More, Faneuil Hall H, 3178, 3180ped.
Andover Way, Busher H, 1st sw, 8678ped, W. H. Rudy on, 8703.
Andrews, Vern, testifies to med violations in Ariz, 2354.
Andy's Wish, El Conquistador S, 1st sw, 2852ped; Airline S, 3192, 3193ped.
Ange Gal, Azalea S (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 3303ped.
Angelic, wnr of 1934 Bowie Kindergarten and Youthful S, 6788p.
Anifa, recuperating from injury, 732; dies, 1192.
Animal Air Transportation Assn, conf to include marketing and sales methods, 4872.
Annapolis H (two divs), 3202.
Anne Arundel H, 8852.
Annenburg, Ambassador Walter, 7453p.
Annual Spring Clinic for Horsemen, scheduled by Univ of Minn, 1554.
Anoakia S, 6549; Robert Henwood on, 6424.

Another Bid, Dover S, 1st sw, 4893ped.
Another Double, to stand in 1982 at Moon Lake Farm, 8156.
Antique Gold, dies, 865.
Anthony, John Ed, named 1980 owner of yr, ATBHA, 291; on yrlg prices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4307.
Anthony, Mr. and Mrs. John Ed, as owners of Temperence Hill, 3888p.
Anti Phil, Helena H, 4389, 4390ped.
Apalachee Honey, Sorority S, 1st sw, 4605ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4622; Alcibiades S, 6761, 6762ped, Ray Hemphill on, 6680p.
A Penny Saved—No Robbery f, sale topper at Louisiana Tbd Brdrs Sales Co mixed sale, 5344.
Applebite Farm, acquires Raise the Price for stud in 1981, 1550.
Apple Blossom H, 2311; Eve Hutcherson on, 2257.
Appleton, Arthur, elected bd mbr, FBSC, 4818; elected to bd of dir, *Florida Horse,* 4818.
Appleton H (two divs), 548,549; Art Grace on, 554.
April Run, 6193p; Turf Classic, 1st No Am sw, 7004, 7006ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6864, 6865p.
Aprisa H, 6081.
Aqueduct H, 535, W. H. Rudy on, 563.
Arabian Dancer, recovering after operation, 6380.
Arabs, as Kee investors, D. L. Heckerman on, 4559.
Arcadia H, 996; Robert Henwood on, 1007.
Arcadia Type, to enter stud in 1982 at Woodcreek Farm, 6968.
Arcadia, Where Ranch and City Meet, by Pat McAdam and Sandy Snider, reviewed by E. L. Bowen, 8207.
Arcaro, Eddie, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3021; as painted by Norman Rockwell, 3682p; wins 1944 Manhattan H, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5839.
Archer, Fred, as jockey of Iroquois, Eve Hutcherson on, 3146, 3147p.
Archer, Raymond Sr., dies, 2934.
Arch Ward S, 5050.
Arctique Royale, Goffs Irish One Thousand Guineas, 3207ped.
Ardross, Ascot Gold Cup, 3519; nominated to Rothmans Internationl, 5982; Prix Royal-Oak, 7366.
A Real Diplomat—Chati foal of 1981, 2306p.
Arellano, Jaime, denies involvement in race fixing at NYSRWB hearing, D. L. Heckerman on, 4134.
Argument, to enter stud in 1982 at Gainesway Farm, 1094; invited to Arlington Million, 4697; expected at AP four days before Arlington Million, 4932.
Aristone, Roland, to stand King Celebrity at Indian Mills Stock Farm in 1981, 690.
Arizona, corruption charged at tracks, reform bill introduced, Ray Hemphill on, 2352.
Arizona Paradise Futurity, 51.
Arizona Racing Commission, passes ban on med, 2782; names Raymond F. Shaffer to succeed L. Wardell Larsen, 3638.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, mixed sale, notes, 7310, results, 7312.
Arkadina, top price, Goffs Sale of brdg stock, yrlgs, and wnlgs, 8156.
Arkansas, rac comm votes to ban Lasix, 1028.
Arkansas Breeders Sales Co, winter mixed sale, 1482.
Arkansas Breeders Sales Co, mixed sale, 5156.
Arkansas Derby, 2317; Eve Hutcherson on, 2257.
Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association, presents awards for 1980, 291.
Ark-La-Tex H, 5923.
Arlington Classic, 3438; Joe Agrella on, 3386.
Arlington Downs, E. L. Bowen on, 617, 618p.
Arlington H, 5758; Joe Agrella on, 5697.
Arlington Matron H, 4760; Joe Agrella on, 4697.
Arlington Million, to be preceded by 11-day "equestrian festival," 2220; second payment from nominees indicates huge financial success of, 3472; 56 horses eligible for thru supplementary payment, 4444; NYC OTB to conduct wagering on, 4654; internatl panel of handicappers selects field of 14 for, 4697; betting on to be offered by Cen, 4818; Mount Drago defects from to be replaced by P'tite Tete, European horses expected at AP four days prior to race, 4932; puts AP back on map Kent Hollingsworth on, 5311; Kent Hollingsworth on, 5313; 5392; nomination payment date moved back, 7790.
Arlington Million Steeplechase H, 5412; Kent Hollingsworth on, 5314.
Arlington Oaks, 5230; Joe Agrella on, 5197.
Arlington Park, joins TRA, 1984; undergoing $2-million improvement program, 1988; announces "equestrian festival" that will culminate in Arlington Million, 2220; announces stks schedule for 1981 season, 2289; honors tickets to baseball games during players' strike 3474; Arlington Million puts back on map, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5311; 5315p; names John J. Mooney pres and gen mgr, 8748.
Arlington-Washington F, 5390; Joe Agrella on, 5316.
Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 5578; Joe Agrella on, 5501.
Armaeo, Robert, acquires interest in Bunker Hunt's yrlgs, 5812.
Armed, 5620p.
Armful, in current Calumet broodmare band, 5642.
Arnold, Brad, acquires interest in How Curious, 1009; to stand Stone Manor at Panorama Farms NY div, to stand How Curious at Panorama Farms Fla div, 6968.
Arnold, Dave, attorney for Ohio HBPA, J. P. Pons Jr. on 4322.
Arnold, Mark, named gen mgr, Pla, 8706.
Aronson, Thomas, apptd dir of res and exec sec to rac advisory com of AHC, 442.
Art, of Edward Troye to be exhibited at Sar, 3638; 19th-Century race track tout brings record price, 1439p; Christie's auction results, 2660; three paintings by Sir Alfred Munnings sold at auction, 3141; exhibit to honor Washington, D. C., International, 5636; auction of by Sotheby Parke Bernet, results, 7364; sporting, collection of Paul Mellon at Yale, D. L. Heckerman on, 7454; J. B. Speed Art Museum hosts equine exhibit, 7800.
Artaius—Val's Girl f, top price of Goffs Bloodstock Sales Ltd select yrlg sale, 6810.
Arthrodesis, surgical procedure performed at Ohio State Univ Vet Hospital, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4848, 4850p.
Artificial insemination, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7099.
A Run, Bolsa Chica S, Robert Henwood on, 1450.
Asbury, Charles A., dies, 8243.
Asbury, Dr. Eslie, to stand Told and Thanks to Tony at Forest Retreat Farms in 1982, 4870.
Ascot Gold Cup, 3519.
Ascot Graduation S, 6748.
Ascot H, 6992.
As de Pique, alleged ringer, 6628.
Ashcom, Robert, to stand Trimlea in 1982 at Rainbarrow Stud, 5334.
Ashcroft, David, injured, 7360; sues CRC, 8582.
Ashford Stud, acquires Storm Bird for stud in 1982, 7660.
Ashland S, 2492; D. L. Heckerman on, 2390.
Ashley's Miss, Cradle S (1st div), 5591ped.
Asian racing, Nancy Rand on, 6412.
Ask Clarence, Choice H, 5752, 5753ped.
Aspidistra H, 3600.
Assault, E. L. Bowen on, 2402, 2403p, 2405p, 2406p, 2409p, 2410p.
Assault H, 416; W. H. Rudy on, 356.
Assiniboia Downs, purchased by Michael Gobuty, 2902; good business at this year attributed to relaxation of betting rules, 5280.
Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup, 8105.
Astarita S, 5585; W. H. Rudy on, 5493.
Astorga, Carlos, suspended by CRC stewards for rough riding, 4654; receives addition to suspension by Fla Div of Pari-Mutuel Wagering, 5982.
Astoria S, 4358; W. H. Rudy on, 4313.
Astrious, honored by CTBA, 1036.
A Sure Hit, Donald P. Ross H, 5596ped.
A Tear In Her Eye, Thelma S (2nd div), 1st sw, 1134B, 1134Dped; Ruffian H, 2315ped.
Athenia H, 6755.
Athgarvan Stud, stands Royal and Regal, 3348.
Athletes, as compared to horses, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1603.
Atlanta Steeplechase, scheduled, 318, 1092.
Atlantic City Race Course, to revive Jersey Derby, 2558; David Hatchett found at with drugs in car, 5102; in suit against court rules in favor of NJ div HBPA, 5422.
Atokad Park, authorizes refinancing plan to maintain solvency, 5458; signs of relief for financially plagued track, 5812.
At The Races, as painted by Toulouse-Lautrec, 3337p.
Auctions, of 1980, Dan Mearns on, 358; Average Auction Prices arranged by foal crop, 359.
Audene, sale topper at Maryland Horse Brdrs Assn winter mixed sale, 1470.
Audette, Fernand J., elected to bd of dir, *Florida Horse,* 4818.
Auerbach, Ernest, acquires interest in Mutineer, to stand Mutineer at stud at E. A. Ranch in 1982, 3169.
Aufani, Bahman, owns 1st sw, 5754.
Augury S, Robert Henwood on, 6878.
Augustus, Miss Peggy, 4838p.
Aul, Betty, elected dir, MTIA, 4624.
Aulick, Frank Sr., dies, 1824.

AUSTRALIA: Australian Derby, 442; sum yrlg sale, 872; stamp commemorates Darby Munro, 1576; bloodstock div of Dalgety Australia Ltd plans to construct sale center, 1988; Sydney Easter Sales, price records established, 2936; Tbd Internatl to hold dispersal sale, 3830; Rothmans Hundred Thousand H, 4352A; Melbourne Cup, 7364; tour of offered to Tbd horsemen, 8158.
Australian Derby, 442.
Autumn Days H (two divs), 6310, 6314; Robert Henwood on, 6203.
Autumn H, 5935.
Autumn S (two divs), 7849, 7850.
Avanzino, Ken, owns 1st sw, 8692.
Avelino Gomez Memorial Foundation, established, to provide aid to hardship cases in Ont rac community, 3632.
Avowal, Mazarine S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 7294, 7296ped.
Azalea S (two divs), 3303, 3304.
Azul Thoroughbreds, major buyer at FBSC and OBSC sales, 6804.

B

Babe's Joy, Sacajawea H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr and brdr, 5399ped.
Baby Duck, Miss Grillo S, 1st sw, 7262, 7264ped.
Bachelor S, 2325.
Backer, Jesse, trns 1st sw, 2740.
Backer, John W., brds 1st sw, 2740.
Bad Rascal, International S, 1st sw, 5219, 5220ped.
Baer, Sidney M., tentative buyer for GS, 2556.
Baeza, Braulio, denies involvement in race fixing at NYSRWB hearings, D. L. Heckerman on, 4134.
Bagdad, dies, 1908, 1912p.
Bahamas S, 1784; Art Grace on, 1608.
Bailie, Sally, elected to nominating and elections com, NY div HBPA, 3722.
Baird, Bobby, takes out trnr's license at Haw, 7914.
Baird, Dale, led ownrs and trnrs in number of races won in 1980, 1988.
Baker, Lt.-Col. Charles, addresses CTHS conv on challenges facing rac in Can, 4270.
Baker, Crowdus, dies, 3399.
Baladi, Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup, 8105ped.
Balboa S, 5384; Robert Henwood on, 5329.
Baldridge, Malcolm, to speak at AHC annual mtg, 2552.
Baldwin, Elias J. (Lucky), Kent Hollingsworth on, 4496, 4498p.
Baldwin S, 2176.
Ballenger, William H., honored by VHC, 2084; retires 4264.
Ballerina H, 6589.
Ballerina S, 4886; W. H. Rudy on, 4899.
Balletomane, Princess S, 1st sw, 3306, 3307ped, Robert Henwood on, 3268; begins rac career with series of impressive, winning performances, 3468.
Ballymany Stud, acquires Shergar for stud in 1982, 6860.
Balmoral, rain cancels rac at, 3568.
Balmoral Park, 36 horses destroyed in barn fire, 3830.
Bamette, 6022p.
Bam's Penny S, 2960.
Banahan, Jack, addresses TBK seminar on tax aspects of Tbd industry, 7864.
Bancroft, Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 3266p.
Bangles and Beads S, 5937.
Bank of New Jersey, receives two offers for GS, 3126.
Banmyrh, Marylander H, 1st sw, 4388ped.
Banner Gala, Rare Perfume S, 1st sw, 2448, 2450ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2389; Garden City S, 4210ped.
Banowitz, Benjamin, estate of to auction horses, 1404.
Banquero, Ruidoso Mile H, 5588, 5589ped.
Barbara Fritchie H, 1668; Peter Chew on, 1704.
Barber, B. Ketmann, re-elected vp and gen mgr, FBSC, 4818.
Barbizon, becomes pensioner, 7364.
Bardaro, Tony, Art Grace on, 1916p.
Bare Knuckles, Golden Jubilee S, 1st sw, 2746, 2747ped.
Barksdale S, 3185.
Barnegate Bay, Mill Race H (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr-brdr, 1694ped.
Barnes, Roy D., honored by Colo TBA, 1036.
Barnett, Peter S., breeds and owns 1st sw, 1694.
Barns, in farm layout, Ray Hemphill on, 2017; "Housing the Horse" series: Delray Training Center, 46, Three Chimneys Farm, 5134, Payson Stud, 7716.
Barrera, season to be auctioned for charity, 4654.
Barrera, Laz, leading trnr of 1980, 152, 1984; on yr-around rac, 8203p.
Barrera, Luis, as trnr of Summing, E. L. Bowen on, 3254p, 3255p; 3266p.
Barrera, Mrs. Luis, released from hospital, 3474.
Barrie, Peter Christian (Paddy), famous "painter" of ringers, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1610; Bart, Jean, 6361p.
Barton, J. D., with Dr. Joseph Kidd, 2929p.
Baseball strike, has no effect on race track attendance, 5100.
Bashford Manor S, 3187.
Bass, Joe K., named 1980 brdr of yr, ATBHA, 291.
Bates, Ted, addresses TBK seminar on buying a Tbd, 7476.
Battaglia, John, dies, 1386.
Battle, H. H., dies, 291.
Battle, Howard, named rac sec at CD, 4444.
Baugh, Rollin, at Sar yrlg sale, 4837p; to conduct dispersal of U.S. Tbd holdings of Alan Clore, 5642; 7725p.
Bayard Tuckerman Jr. H, 5771.
Bayford, receives Sovereign Award, 2552; dies, 2666.
Bay Meadows, stks schedule, 5422; contributions for equine hospital at received from Oak Tree Rac Assn and Bay Meadows Rac Assn, 8580.
Bay Meadows Rac Assn, contributes to equine hospital at BM, 8580.
Bay Meadows Derby, 8299.
Bay Meadows H, 8694; E. L. Bowen on, 8611.
Bay Meadows Lassie S, 98.
Bay Meadows Oaks, 7300.
Bayou Black, Pelleteri H, 1st sw, 1134D, 1140ped; Folklore S, 6080ped.
Bay Shore S, 1936; D. L. Heckerman on, 1962.
Bay State H, 3295.
Beard, Susan, elected bd mbr, N.C. Brdrs Assoc, 1773.
Bearden, Wayne, sets HP record for consecutive wnrs, 3568.
Beau Brummel S, 5597.
Beaudry, Maurice H., brds 1st sw, 3199.
Beaugay H, 92; W. H. Rudy on, 50.
Beau's Eagle, honored by CTBA, 1036; 4975p.
Beau Turf, top price Maryland Sales Agency mixed sale, 8424.
Bed o' Roses H, 2190.
Beef State S, 2735.
Before Dawn, Fashion S, 1st sw, 3751ped; Spinaway S, 5238, 5239ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5132p; Astarita S, 5585, 5586ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5493; latest in long line of major winners for Calumet Farm, 5642; Matron S, 5928ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5842; Dan Mearns on, 6208, 6209p; Eclipse Award 2yo f, 8778 p, 8790p, 8791ped.
Begonia S, 4594.
Behlow, Dr. Bob, elected bd mbr, NC Brdrs Assoc, 1773.
Beitia, Eric, injured, 3638.
Belanger, Gerry, receives Sovereign Award, 2552; to retire from trng, 6380.
Beldale Flutter, Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 5102; a leading 3yo in Europe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8407.
Beldame S, 6548; W. H. Rudy on, 6409.
Believe It, season to be auctioned for charity, 4818.
Belle of Rainier, Burlingame S, 7298ped.
Belle Roberts H, 5924.
Bellevue H, 4372.
Bell, John A. III, on Tbd business, on AHC, 3234; to stand Summing at Jonabell Farm when retired from rac, 3468; M. C. Toby on, 4125, 4127p; elected treas, Grayson Foundation, 4985; to stand Summing at Jonabell Farm in 1982, 6722; addresses TBK Seminar on becoming a Tbd ownr, 7862.
Belmont, August II, as painted by Theobald Chartran, 3683p; 5508p.
Belmont, August IV, apptd steward, TJC, 1098.
Belmonte, Eddie, suspended for race fixing, 152; Kent Hollingsworth comments on reputation of, 189; NYSRWB continues race-fixing hearings against former jockey, 736; jockey agent's license revoked by NYSRWB, 3824, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Belmont Park, analysis of betting at, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3135; figures on Belmont S Day, Dan Mearns on, 3251; installs playground for children, 5422.
Belmont, Perry, ownr of Ethelbert, Dan Mearns on, 5507, 5508p.
Belmont, Mrs. Perry, 5508p.
Belmont S, record number of nominations received, 2092; Cen to offer wagering on along with other Triple Crown events in 1981, 2224; tabular history, 2440; distance most important factor when Derby-Preakness wnrs lose, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2915; 3288, E. L. Bowen on, 3252, race sequence photos, 3258p-3261p, official chart, 3257.
Ben Ali H, 2322.
Ben Fab, receives Sovereign Award, 2552; Stars and Stripes H, 4036, 4038ped, Joe Agrella on, 3899; invited to Arlington Million, 4697; to enter stud at Domino Stud in 1982, 6724; Sovereign Award as Champion grass horse, 8362.
Benjamin, Tony, elected dir, KTOB, 6808.
Bennett, William, "Roses and Rhymes," 2400.
Benny Bob, Carlsbad H, 5761ped.
Bensalem H, 841.
Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 5102.
Bentley, Jim, inducted into Can Hall of Fame, 438; as trnr of Fiddle Dance Boy, D. L. Heckerman on, 3902p.
Berlo H, 1149; W. H. Rudy on, 1173.
Bernard Baruch H (two divs), 5040, 5041; W. H. Rudy on, 4898.
Bernie Bird—Northern Dancer c, brings $2.95 million at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4310; 4492p.
Berry Bush, Osunitas S (1st div), 1st sw, 4588ped, Robert Henwood on, 4618.
Bersid, Princess S, 4208ped, Ak-Sar-Ben Oaks, 4584, 4586ped.
Berube, Paul, speaks on bribery, drugs, and hidden ownrship at AHC conv, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3375; speaks on race fixing and drugs as threat to race at AHC conv, 3510.
Besought, top price at Tbd Brdrs' Assn of NJ mixed sale, 6257.
Bet Mosie, 2396p.
Betty Money, Rosedale S, 1st sw, 3289ped; Golden Rod S, 7576ped.
Beulah Park, problems of, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4320.
Beverly Hills H, 3428.
Bewitch S, 2614.
Beyer, Andrew, to be speaker at AHC annual mtg, 2552.
Bidwill, Charles W. Jr., named to TRA bd of dir, 1984.
Bieber, Phil, dies, 1550.
Big Cougar, honored by Or TBA, 1728.
Big Daddy's Dream, British Columbia H, 4220, 4222ped.
Big E Farm, acquires Gold and Myrrh for stud in 1982, 6222.
Big Monarch, Patriot S, 1st sw, 2461ped.
Big Presentation, Orange Coast H, 1st sw, 7593, 7594ped.
Bikala, Prix du Jockey-Club, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3321, 3323ped; 6196p.
Bill's Fancy, Lady Mannequin H, 4000ped.
Bill Wheeler, Cliff Hanger H, Don Zamarelli on, 6775.
Bimelech, 2399p.
Bing Crosby H, 4761; Robert Henwood on, 4698.

Binger, James H., apptd steward, TJC, 1098; with Kenny Noe Jr., 2266p.
Binger, Mr. and Mrs. James, to stand Superbity in 1981 at Tartan Farms, 152.
Bingo Jonny, Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, 1st sw, 2192ped.
Bioflavins, may be alternative to Lasix, 582.
Bireme, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1642, 1638p.
Bishop, W. Hal, dies, 3974p; award in honor of instituted by Chicago div, HBPA, 4938.
Bishop, William T., addresses Claiborne Farm seminar on legal and tax considerations in syn, 5685.
Bit O Double, Majorette S, 4782ped; Sooner H, 5409, 5410ped.
Bitterrook, 4-H H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3296, 3297ped; Omaha Gold Cup S, 3999ped.
Bitty Girl—Northern Dancer foal of 1981, 2971p.
Black-Eyed Susan S, 2964; J. P. Pons Jr. on, 2930.
Black Gold H, 1000.
Black Helen H, 2618; Art Grace on, 2602.
Black, Kenny, injured, 1980.
Black Swan S, 6089.
Black Toney, 4846p.
Black, Tony, suspended and fined at Key, 7335.
Blackwell, George, 4411p; leading buyer at Kee fall yrlg sale, Dan mearns on, 5853, 5858p.
Blake, Michael, denied ownr's license by KSRC, 2348.
Blaze Miller, 2582p.
Bleeders, Dr. Corrine F. Raphel reports on research on, 1063.
Blenheim II, 6859p.
Bloodhorse Ranch, acquires Pheidas for stud duty in 1981, 2062.
Bloomfield, Catherine, drawing of John Henry, 2976; painting of Temperence Hill, 7714.
Blue Delight, has progeny in current Calumet broodmare band, 5642.
Blue Ensign, Gettysburg H, 2868ped; Preston M. Burch H, 6308ped.
Bluegrass Farm, appoints Dr. James P. Klyza resident vet, 6634.
Blue Grass S, 2614B; E. L. Bowen on, 2577.
Blue Hen S, 4592.
Blue Ridge Farm, David W. Farrey named mgr, 4264; acquires Man Tan for stud in 1982, 8504.
Blue Skies S, 3591.
Blue Sky Farm, acquires Thin Slice for stud duty in 1981, 865; acquires Instrument Landing for stud in 1981, 1550.
Blue Water Line, 6420p.
Blue Wind, Oaks (Eng), R. J. Ratcliff on, 3320, 3322ped; Honey Buzzard appears in ped of, Gloria Gaines and E. L. Bowen on, 3799ped; Irish Oaks, 4264; to run in Washington, D. C., International, 4938; nominated to Rothmans International, 5982.
Blusiewicz, Mrs. Joanne, owns 1st sw, 7260.
Board of Governors' S, 3606.
Boatman, Alec, apptd mgr of group sales, Med, 2666.
Bob's Majesty, Hawthorne Juvenile S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 8522, 8524ped, Joe Agrella on, 8510.
Bogar, John, named pr sec, Pen, 1824.
Boiling Springs S (two divs), 5766, 5767.
Boitron, retired from rac, to enter stud at Rio Vista in 1982, 6220.
Bold and Gold, honored by CTBA, 1036.
Bold Bidder—No Mistake II c, sale topper at Ocala Breeders' sale, 2142.
Bold Commander, dies, 3048.
Bold Czar, to stand at Chester Valley Farm in 1981, 1912.
Bold Ego, Rebel H, 1793, 1794ped; Arkansas Derby, 2317, 2318ped, Eve Hutcherson on, 2257, 2258p; 2415p; prior to Preakness S, 2928p.
Bold Hour, success in eighth crop, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4971.
Bold Josh, Navesink H, 2958ped.
Bold Kabota, Fourth Estate H, 3308ped.
Bold Monarch, dies, 3574.
Bold 'n Determined, 137p; 2205p; Apple Blossom H, 2311ped, Eve Hutcherson on, 2257, 2258p; Bewitch S, 2614, 2614Ap,ped; retired from rac, 4648.
Bold Rapport, 7473p.
Bold Ribbons, Mademoiselle S (2nd div), 1st sw, 4775ped; Bornastar S, 7814, 7815ped.
Bold Ruddy, Bachelor S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 2325, 2326ped; Ambassadors' S, 2868, 2870ped.
Bold Ruler, is matched by Round Table in number of sws sired, 4648; success of line, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4971.
Bold Ruler S, 2724; W. H. Rudy on, 2611.
Bold Tropic, Inglewood H, 3194ped, Robert Henwood on, 3143; syn for stud duty in 1982 at Cardiff Stud Farm, 3790; American H, 4010, 4012ped, Robert Henwood on, 3892p; invited to Arlington Million, 4697; 8502p.
Bold Venture, 2405p.
Bold Venture S, 2187.
Bold Voyager, Memorial H, 1st sw, 3195ped.
Bolinger Cup, award to be given to nation's top stp rider, 4818.
Bollero, Mrs. Lois, receives award from Keeneland Assn, 2174.
Bolsa Chica S, Robert Henwood on, 1450.
Bolton, William, apptd deputy comnr for licensing and enforcement by Michigan rac comnr, 1576.
Bond, Bernie, relinquishes trng duties of Cure the Blues, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 2012, 2013p.
Bonnie and Gay, with f of 1981, 2809p.
Bonnie and Gay—Restless Native f of 1981, 2809p.
Bonnie Miss S, 1438; 1680.
Bonnycastle, Richard, acquires interest in horses of late Conn Smythe, 1724; named to bd of trustees, OJC, 6634.
Bonsal, Frank A. Jr., to stand Lively King in 1982 at Mantua Farm, 5332.
Bony Roany, Doylestown H, 1st sw, 6590, 6594ped.
Boojum H, 6563.
Book reviews, *Infamous Occasions, The Race Horses of America, 1832-1872, J. F. Herring & Sons,* 8206; *Arcadia, Where Ranch and City Meet, Horse Sense and Humor in Kentucky, Twice Shy, American Stables: An Architectural Tour,* 8207.
Boone, Alec, acquires interest in Recitation 3048.
Boone, Hilary, acquires interest in Recitation, 3048.
Boone, Hilary Jr., to stand Willow Hour at Wimbledon Farm in 1982, 6966.
Bopping—Jose Binn foal of 1981, 2306p.
Borgemenke, Leo Harry Sr., dies, 4164.
Bornastar S, 7814.
Born Yesterday, top price Maryland Horse Breeders Assn sale of 2 yos in trng, 2942.
Borrego Sun, All American H, 3098ped.
Bortstein, Larry, named dir of pub, Cen, 318.
Borzoi, San Bernardino H, 2179, 2180ped, Robert Henwood on, 2133; retired from rac, to stand in 1982 at Airdrie Stud, 3790.
Bossier City S, 6342.
Boss, Dr. Robert L., named pres. AAEP, 8152, 8356.
Boston Tea, Annapolis H (2nd div), 3202, 3203ped.
Boucher, Dr. William, to retire, 8754.
Bougainvillea H, 2028.
Boulmetis, Sam Jr., awaits surgery after Pim spill, 1980; undergoes spinal surgery 2084; will walk again, 2558.
Bouquet Garni, top price Nebraska Tbd Sales Co mixed sale, 7764.
Bourbon Hills Farm, acquires Tumiga for stud in 1981, 865; acquires Prince Andrew for stud in 1981, 1912.
Bove, Edward, pleas guilty to stabbing of horses at CRC, 4816.
Bowen, Edward L. on death of Hollie Hughes, 349; on derivation of Lord Avie's name, 349; on history of 2yo champions also topping Experimental Free H, 349; on Tbd industry in Texas, 612, 778, 936; "Hibernaculum," 1064; on farm equipment for the horse brdr, 1440; on Assault, 2402; on Derby candidates, 2576; on Proud Appeal's Blue Grass S, 2578; on Tap Shoes work on Sunday before Derby, on What It Is' Derby Trial, 2579; on Pleasant Colony's Kentucky Derby, 2681; on Buckland Farm, on Don Robertson, 2804; on Pleasant Colony's Preakness S, 2918; on Summing's Belmont S, 3252; on Luis Barrera, 3254; on George Martens, 3255; and Gloria Gaines on frequent appearance of Honeyway and Honey Buzzard in classic peds, 3799; on new stallion complex at Gainesway Farm, 4684p—4691p; on Economic Recovery Act, 5843; on retirement of Pleasant Colony, 6423; on Open Call's Rothmans Internatl S, 6672; on De La Rose's E. P. Taylor S, 6675; on sale of Driving Home, and Allan Blue at CTHS mixed sale, 6675; on Temperence Hill's retirement, 7714; reviews *Infamous Occasions, The Race Horses of America, 1832-1872, J. F. Herring & Sons, Arcadia, Where Ranch and City Meet, Horse Sense and Humor in Kentucky, Twice Shy,* 8206. on Mahmoud Fustok and Buckram Oak Farm, 8208; on Super Moment's Bay Meadows H, 8611; on assessment of rac industry by presidents of Northern Calif tracks, 8612; Christmas poem, 8614.
Bowie Race Course, reaches settlement with employees, 16; to improve facilities, 298; backstretch fire, 1200; HBPA schedules protest of consolidation plan, 1580; stks schedule, 4170; stakes schedule, 8158.
Bowie S, 1540.
Bowl Game, added to Greentree pensioners, 3474.
Bowling Green H, 3421; W. H. Rudy on, 3388.
Bowl of Flowers, Dan Mearns on, 6208, 6212p.
Bowman, A. Smith, dies, 2830.
Boyne Valley, Seminole H, 1st NA sw, 1st NA sw for sire, 1948, 1950ped, Art Grace on, 1861.
Boys Nite Out, Bossier City S, 1st sw, 6342ped.
Bracciale, Vince, aids fellow rider and goes on to win, 1554.
Bradbury, Lyon, student at Irish National Stud, Christy McIntyre on, 2024p.
Bradbury S (two divs), Robert Henwood on, 1760.
Brady, Edwin, breeds 1st sw, 7828.
Brady, James W., comments on farm layout, 2017; to leave Elmendorf to manage his Bradyleigh Farm, 3354; to stand Thousandfold at Bradyleigh Farm in 1982, 6034; breeds and owns 1st sw, 7828; elected dir, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 8706.
Brady, Mrs. Janet (late), honored by Irish Bloodstock Breeders Federation, 2062.
Bradyleigh Farm, ownr Jim Brady to leave Elmendorf to manage full time, 3354; acquires Thousandfold for stud in 1982, 6034; breeds 1st sw, 7828.
Brady, Nicholas F., apptd chairman and steward, TJC, 1098.
Bramlage, Dr. Larry, 4321p; dis-

cusses Arthrodesis, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4849.
Brand Setter Farms, acquires Spirit Rock for stud in 1981, 1912.
Bransetter, Steve, to stand Spirit Rock at Brand Setter Farms in 1981, 1912.
Brant, Peter, acquires Jameela, 5789.
Bravest Miss, debut of, W. H. Rudy on, 7112.
Breaker Breaker, Blue Skies S, 1st sw, 3591, 3592ped.
Breashear, Bill, Ray Hemphill on, 6026, 6027p.
Breeders, of 1980 Free Handicap Horses, 657; leading of horses on 1980 free handicaps, Richard G. Stokes among, 1032.
Breeders' F, 7002; Ray Hemphill on, 6866.
Breeders' S, 5730.
Breeding, improving foal-heat conception in mares, Dan Mearns on, 198, 199p; Early fetal loss hypothesis explained by Dr. Tom Swerczek, 586; paper on breeding technique by Dr. Gary Wilson to be published in journal, 1036; "Selecting a Stallion for Your Mare," presented at Claiborne Farm seminar by Seth Hancock, 5686.
Breliant, William, stands Court Ruling at Rancho de Esperanza, 7790.
Brennan, Robert E. Jr., David L. Heckerman on, 190, 191p; 361p; purchases Es's Distinctive at Hia sale, 438; buys Alma North at Kee, 476, 477p; buys high-price filly at Hia select sale of 2yos, 624; acquires It's in the Air, 728; 1060p; to be featured speaker at AHC annual mtg, 2552; buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4558.
Brennan, Mrs. Robert E., 191p.
Brenner, Hyman, named to bd of dir, SFJC, 3354.
Brent, Ned W., dies, 8879.
Brent's Prince, named Ohio-bred stallion, of 1980 by OTBO, 402; to Walmac-Warnerton International for stud duty in 1981, 1009.
Brent's Star, named Champion 2yo filly of 1980 by OTBO, 402.
Brent's Trans Am, Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame S, 4607ped.
Briar Rose, top price Washington Horse Brdrs Assn mixed sale, 8630.
Bridge, Les, breeds and owns 1st sw, 6328.
Bridle Path, Niagara S, 5244ped.
Brief Grief, Luella G. S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4593ped.
Brighouse Belles S, 5762.
Brighton Beach H, 5747; W. H. Rudy on, 5689.
Brighton Beach race track, Dan Mearns on, 5506, 5507p.
Brilliant Native, dies, 4754.
Brisbine, Mrs. Elizabeth J., receives award from Kee Assn, 2174.
Bristol H, 7286.
British Bloodstock Agency (England), leading buyer at Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, Ray Hemphill on, 4324.
British Columbia Derby, 5771.
British Columbia H, 4220.
British Columbia Oaks, 6102.
British Columbia Premier's Championship S, 6343.
British National Stud, purchases shares in Moorestyle, to stand in 1981, 2062.
Bronze Reflection, sale topper at Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners yrlg sale, 5736.
Broodmare of the Year (1980), Key Bridge named, E. H. Koier on, 6676.
Broodmares, problem barren, Percy Toth on, 7956; mgmt of, John Williams on, 8434.
Broodmare sires, ranking, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7099; ranking of, analysis of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7440; current records of, supplement to issue of Nov. 14, 7449.
Brooklyn H, 4364; W. H. Rudy on, 4312.
Brookmeade Farm, for sale, 888.
Brookshaw, Tim, dies, 8243.
Brothers, G. C. Jr., to stand Master Cannonade at Horseshoe Hill Farm in 1982, 8504.
Brothers, G. G., to stand Traffic Warning at Horseshoe Hill in 1981, 1912.
Broussard, Kelly, suspended, 896.
Broward H, 5932.
Brown, Darrell, and William du Pont III, syn Dance Bid for stud in 1982 at Pillar Stud, 4654; elected treas, KTOB, 6808.
Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Darrell, to stand Joanie's Chief at Stonereath Farm in 1982, 4870.
Brown, Donell, indicted on drug charges, 1036.
Brown, Earle Palmer, tells AHC convention drug issue presents threat of fed intervention in rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3375; on problems in rac, AHC convention transcript, 3508.
Brown, Jasper, convicted for race-fixing at Crc, 1200.
Brown, Gov. John Y. Jr., 2578p; at Kee sum yrlg sale, 4573.
Brown, Richard L., D. L. Heckerman on, 1760.
Bruce Hill Farm, acquires Gallant Victory for stud in 1981, 1094.
Bruin, James, injured, 7914.
Brumfield, Don, injured, 7914.
Brunetti, Mrs. Anna G., apptd to bd of dir, Hia, 152.
Brunetti, John J., to institute telephone-account betting in Fla, 7660.
Bryans, Dr., re-elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Bryer's Flyer, 4740p.
Bryn Mawr S, 1532.
Buchanan, Ralph J., dies, 3738.
Buck Hill, sires 2nd wnr, 1096.
Buckland Farm, 2765p; E. L. Bowen on, 2804p, 2806p, 2807p, 2808p; Lexington div acquires Pleasant Colony for stud in 1982, 6800.
Buckn' Shoe, Golden Beach H, 1st sw, 3764ped.
Buckpasser, champion at three, Suburban wnr as 4yo, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 3891p; as painted by Richard Stone Reeves, 7349p.
Buckpoint, W. L. McKnight H (2nd div) 1st No Am sw, 353p, 418, 419ped; purchased by John Griggs, to stud in 1982, 438; retires from rac, to stand at Akindale Farm in 1982, 5332; stud fee set, 5952.
Buckram Oak Farm, E. L. Bowen on, 8208p, 8210p-8213p.
Bude, Woodstock S, 2314ped.
Budweiser-Tampa Bay Downs Derby, 1930.
Buena Suerte Ranch, mixed sale, 5735.
Buen Chico, Oceanside S (2nd div), 1st sw, 4576ped, Robert Henwood on, 4618.
Burchell, Mrs. James, dies, 7324.
Burch, Phyllis Hammond, dies, 2520.
Burch, Preston, 6361p.
Burger, Robert, breeds 1st sw, 7292.
Burgess, Gordon, named to La state rac comm, 4652.
Burke, Gerard A., eliminated from Ron Turcotte's lawsuit against NYRA, 7046.
Burlingame S, 7298.
Burrell, Mrs. Peter E., horses to be dispersed by estate of, 1778.
Burroughs, Richard, counselor to Fla gov, 5818.
Busanda S, 540; W. H. Rudy on, 562.
Bush, Charles Richard, wins Grantland Rice Memorial Scholarship, 3568.
Busher, wins 1945 Washington H, 5620p.
Busher H, 8678; W. H. Rudy on, 8703.
Bustomi, King Edward S, 3519.
Butler, Sam, pres, Ohio HBPA, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4319.
Buying a Tbd, Ted Bates on, 7476.
Buy My Act, Junior Miss S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4882ped.
Bwamazon Farm, Bill O'Neill resigns as mgr, James Alexander to succeed, 2780.
Bye Bye Tony, Fair Play S, 1st sw, 5052ped.
Byrne, Gov. Brendan, favors leg permitting NJ state agency to rebuild and operate GS, 3468; makes opening remarks at seminar on rac held by NJ State Rac Comm, 4442.
Byrne, Michael, mbr selection com for Arlington Million, 4697.
Byrne, Ralph, owner of Shannon River Farms, leading consignor at Hia select sale of 2yos, 626.

C

Caballero H, Robert Henwood on, 3518.
Cabassa, Abad, named in race-fixing conspiracy, 892.
Cabrillo H, 5226; Robert Henwood on, 5154.
Cadet Corps, Prince of Wales S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5070ped.
Cagey Cougar, Old Hickory S, 1st sw, 8315ped.
Cairn Rouge, purchased by Craig Singer, 2354.
Calder H (two divs), 5744, 5746.
Calder Race Course, track improvements, M. C. Toby on, 2266p-2270, 2272p-2274p; stks schedule for 1st half of mtg, 2712; stewards suspend Carlos Astorga for rough riding, 4654; Edward Bove plead guilty to stabbing of horses at, 4816; stks schedule for 2nd half of mtg, 4866; to host Oriental Park Day, 5789; Tropical Park stks schedule, 6347; sued by David Ashcroft, 8582.
California, three different OTB plans presented to leg, 1408; approved by USDA to receive stallions from countries with CEM, 2902; state-bred program of, D. L. Heckerman on, 3376; rac bd does not believe warnings of Sen. Mathias, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4971; new med rules, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5131; presidents of Northern Calif tracks assess industry in, E. L. Bowen on, 8612.
California Breeders' Champion S, Robert Henwood on, 44.
California Derby, 1686; Robert Henwood on, 1607.
California Horse Racing Board, proposes stricter med regulations, 196; Lou Cusanovich apptd to, 1580; Douglas A. McAvoy named to, considers OTB, commissions Killingsworth-Liddy research firm to study, 1988; votes to continue med regulations not in effect, Robert Henwood on, 3270; votes to continue state's present med program, awards dates to San Francisco Jockey Club, 3354; rescinds rac license of San Francisco Jockey Club, awards fall dates at BM to Tanforan, 5642; Richard K. Groulx named to, 6146.
California Jockey Club H, 8542.
California Livestock Symposium, to be held at Fresno, 1773.
California Miss Sires S, Robert Henwood on, 2874.
Californian S, 3173; Robert Henwood on, 3030.
California Oaks, 2465.
California State Fair, stks schedule, 4790.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, winter mixed sale, 792; honors 1980 champions and elects officers, 1036; sale of 2yos in training at Hd, Robert Henwood on, 1853; sale of horses of rac age, 4338; Dmr yrlg sale, Robert Henwood on, 5148; fall mixed sale, 6270, winter mixed sale rescheduled, 8158.
C. T. B. A. Marian S, 5930.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association S, Robert Henwood on, 4618.
Callaham, Don, exec sec Texas Tbd Brdrs Assoc, E. L. Bowen

on, 780.
Calumet Farm, tombstone at honors Ky Derby wnrs, 54p; conditions rac stable at Payson Park, 1863; several notable broodmares at, 5642.
Calumet Purse, D. L. Heckerman on, 2391.
Cambremont, sires 1st No Am sw, 4364.
Camden, Sen. Johnson N., M. C. Toby on, 5683.
Cameron, Doug, as ownr of Rainbow Connection, 2556p.
Camilla Urso H, 996.
Campbell, Gordon, 1168p; on yr-around rac, 8205p.
Campbell, W. Cothran, elected trustee, TOBA, 4841.
Camp, L. Clay, 4838p.
Campo, John P., 2389p; E. L. Bowen on, 2682p; as described by Jack Klugman, 2679; 2927p; Kent Hollingsworth on, 3021; 3266p; discusses plans for Pleasant Colony, D. L. Heckerman on, 4978; plan for Horse of the Year structurally weak, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6407.
CANADA: Ont rebate increase, 438; ten inducted into Hall of Fame, 438; forms "equine evaluation center," 872; Ont rac industry benefits from reallocation of pari-mutuel tax, 1192; reluctant to accept high- and medium-risk CEM mares, 1720; Ont Rac Comm approves allocation of rebate funds, 1728; Wayne Glowacki wins Sovereign Award for photography, 2354; Sovereign Awards, 2552; Canadian Oaks S, 3675; Queen's Plate, D. L. Heckerman on, 3901; Queen Mother presents trophy at Queen's Plate, 3902p; Lt.-Col. Charles Baker addresses CTHS convention on challenges facing rac in Can, 4270; Canadian International Championship, to be renamed Rothmans International, 4816; Prince of Wales S, 5070; relaxation of betting rules primary factor for good business this year at AsD, MD, Reg, 5280; Breeders' S, 5730; Rothmans International, nominations to include John Henry and Pleasant Colony, 5982; British Columbia Jockey Club, presents check to Multiple Sclerosis Society of Can, 6146; Graham Harle to recommend increased rebate to rac industry in Alberta, 6634; Rothmans Internatl S, 6756, E. L. Bowen on, 6672; Tbd industry organizations raise funds for Multiple Sclerosis Society, 7666; Horse of the Yr and Sovereign Awards announced, 8360.
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, receives Eclipse Award, 8580.
Canadian Oaks S, 3675.
Canadian S, 6322.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, conv addressed by Lt.-Col. Charles Baker on challenges facing rac in Can, 4270; yrlg sale, 5512; Alberta div, yrlg sale, notes, 5731, results, 5732; yrlg sale, 5785; British Columbia div, fall mixed sale, 6500; fall mixed sale, E. L. Bowen on, 6675, notes, 6881, results, 6896; Alberta div, mixed sale, 7792.
Canadian Turf H, 848; Art Grace on, 861.
Cancottage, Maryland Hunt Cup, Peter Chew on, 2582p.
Candy Spots, wnr of 1962 Arlington-Washington F, 5436p.
Canmor Farms, acquires Mexican General and Council Rock for stud in 1981, 865.
Cannata, Mr. and Mrs. Carl, breed 1st sw, 5044.
Cannon Boy, Chrysanthemum H (1st div) 7851ped.
Canonero II, to stud duty in 1981 in Venezuela, 1008p; wnr of two-thirds of Triple Crown in 1971, 7892p.
Cantey, Joe, to be honored by NYTWA, 2445; 3889p.
Capeletti, Andrew J., elected pres, Fla div HBPA, 5102.
Capot, winning the Champagne S in 1948, 6610p.
Cappabianca, Marion, trnr at Great Barrington, D. L. Heckerman on, 6021.
Captain Cee Jay, to stand in 1982 at Oriskany Farm, 5334.
Captain General , San Marino H, Robert Henwood on, 1759.
Captivating, Maramar S (2nd div), 1st sw, 8688ped.
Caraccio, Steve, suspended by Mass Rac Comm, 5452.
Carden, C. T. (Tom), co-owner of Clear Creek Stud, M. C. Toby on, 1445.
Cardiff Stud Farm, acquires Flying Paster for stud in 1982, 2084; acquires Bold Tropic for stud in 1982, 3790.
Card, Keith, major buyer at CTBA Dmr yrlg sale, 5150.
Carey, Gov. Hugh, proposals for aid to NYRA, W. H. Rudy on, 3389.
Carey, Gov. and Mrs. Hugh, at Bel presentation, 3264p.
Cargill, Phyllis, owns 1st sw, 5399.
Carleton F. Burke H, 7001; Robert Henwood on, 6878.
Carlisle, Ernest, elected steward NSHA, 402.
Carlota Stable, owns 1st sw, 5237.
Carlsbad H, 5761.
Carmichael, J. B. W., as ownr of Fiddle Dancer Boy, D. L. Heckerman on, 3900p, 3902p.
Caro, sires 1st No Am sw, 546.
Carolina Command, named Flabred 2-yr-old filly, Fla TBA, 318.
Caroni Race Track, to be name of race track under construction in Trinidad, 3126.
Carousel S, 3446.
Carry Back S, 3442.
Carson, Willie, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1630; injured, 5102.
Carter H, 2736; W. H. Rudy on, 2708.
Carver, G. W. Douglas, apptd sec-treas and steward TJC, 1098; dies, 7660.
Casanova Cup, Cinzano wins, 1412.
Casares, Blas R., at Kee sum yrlg sale for pinhooking, D. L. Heckerman on, 4558.
Cascade S, 5920.
Case Ace Queen—Nodouble f, sale topper at OBSC fall yrlg sale, 6514.
Case, Richard, named to bd of dir, SFJC, 3354.
Casex Co., to explore for gas and oil at Hol, 1816.
Casey Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Island Sultan for stud in 1982, 5334; D. Mearns on, 6417p.
Cashel Stud, acquires Flashy Mac for stud in 1982, 5953.
Cassaleria, El Camino Real S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownr, 7828ped.
Castaneda, Marco, denies involvement in race fixing at NYSRWB hearings, 4264.
Castro, Manuel, 1816p.
Caterman, Golden Gate H, 2742ped; 3384p; invited to Arlington Million, 4697.
Caufield and Shook, photos of 1905 Ky Derby, 2392; photo of 1918 Ky Derby, 2394; photo of 1922 Ky Derby, 2396.
Cauthen, Steve, 8560p.
Caveat emptor, application of buyer beware principle to horse sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3887.
Ceccato, Sharon, to compete in and tour Japan, 4818.
Cedar Lake Farm, acquires Lee Gary for stud in 1981, 865: acquires Syrian Time for stud in 1982, 5334.
Cella, Charles J., owns 1st sw, 4767.
Cella, Lou, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1235.
Cemeteries, horse, Ray Hemphill on, 52, 53p, 54p, 55p.
Centennial Race Track, names pub and adv dir, 318; to conduct betting on 1981 Ky. Derby, 896; to offer wagering on all three events of 1981 Triple Crown, 2224; expresses satisfaction with betting on Triple Crown, Dan Mearns on, 3251; to be sold, 3636; names Daniel S. Hoffman to bd of dir, elects Richard B. Shannon Jr. vp, 3638; to offer wagering on Whitney S at Sar, 4444; to offer pari-mutuel betting on Arlington Million and Travers S, 4818; mixed sale, 5376; to install AmTote 300 system, 6634; M. C. Toby on 6871p; memorial at honoring Joy Boy, 6874p.
Center Cut, Juvenile S, 1st sw, 4181ped.
Centurian Stable, partners of, 3158.
Centurion Farm, partners of, 3158.
Century Girl, sale topper at CTBA sale of horses of rac age, 4338.
Century H, 2743; Robert Hebert on, 2717.
Century Prince, Hirsch Jacobs S, 1935ped; syn, to stand in 1982 at Glenstone Farm, 8093.
Ceraldi, Theodore M., describes barns at Gainesway Farm, E. L. Bowen on, 4686.
Cespedes, Raul, grounded by Dmr stewards, Robert Henwood on, 4986.
Chain Bracelet, Bed o' Roses H, 1st sw, 2190, 2191ped; Top Flight H, 2614C, 2614Dped, W. H. Rudy on, 2610; Shuvee H, 3052ped.
Chamblin, Tony, on clarification of HBPA position on med, 2664.
Champagne S, 6578; W. H. Rudy on, 6409.
Champion, Bob, rides Grand National Stp wnr, 2088.
Champion of American Sport, exhibit at Smithsonian includes Turf sports figures, 2900.
Champion S, 6628.
Champions, a century of, chart, 8880.
Chandler, Alice H., elected to bd of dir, Kee Assn, 2301; elected pres, KTOB, 6808.
Change the Patch, Laurel Turf Cup H, 1st sw, 6976ped.
Chapel Belle S (two divs), 4212, 4214.
Chaplin, Mr. and Mrs. Charles brd 1st sw, 2734.
Chapman, Frank, on Kee sum yrlg sale prices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4489.
Chapman H, 7580.
Chappell, Dan, a founder of FTBA, K. S. Herbert on, 6202p.
Charles Hatton S, 5393.
Charles H. Strub S, 857; Robert Henwood on, 768.
Charles Town, announces stks schedule, 2520; to be boycotted by horsemen due to failure of passage of bill reducing state's takeout, 2660; boycott ends, rac resumes, 2900; appts Lennie A. Pendergraph security dir, to telecast boxing match, 5422; record attendance on flight night, 5980.
Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S (two divs), 7810, 7812.
Chartran, Theobald, painting of August Belmont II, 3683.
Chase, Del and Gail, buyers at Kee, 479.
Chasuble, Villager S, 1st sw, 8697ped.
Chati—A Real Diplomat foal of 1981, 2306p.
Cheating Arthur, Hobson H, Kent Hollingsworth on, 43; Germantown H, 550ped; Bensalem H, 841ped; Independence H, 2725, 2726ped; Southampton H, 8306ped; Hobson H, 8866, 8867ped.
Cheeky Cherub, Marica H (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 8319, 8320ped.
Cheerful Pappa, wins nine straight in NJ, 8706.
Cherokee Frolic, Hibiscus S, 2313ped; Railbird S, 3085, 3086ped; Test S, 4756ped.
Cherokee Sky, Bayard Tuckerman Jr. H, 1st sw, 5772ped.
Cherokee Wind, top price Idaho

Tbd Brdrs Assn mixed sale, 6963.
Chester Valley Farm, acquires Bold Czar for stud in 1981, 1912.
Chestnut Lawn, for sale, 1380.
Chew, Peter, on Skipat's Barbara Fritchie H, 1704; on Relaxing's John B. Campbell H, 1748; on Cancottage's Maryland Hunt Cup, 2582; on Cinzano and ownr Randy Rouse, 5850; on Deputy Minister's Laurel F, 6876; on Snow Plow's Selima S, 7114; on Providential's Washington D. C., International, on Serge Fradkoff, 7450; reviews *American Stables: An Architectural Tour,* 8207.
Chiaroscuro, Bradbury S (2nd div), Robert Henwood on, 1760; Round Table H, 6588ped.
Chicago H, 8690.
Chieftan's Command, Ascot Graduation S, 6748, 6750ped.
Chifney, Sam, involvement in rac scandal in 1791, Ke Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Children's Hospital H, 8106.
Chilling Thought, Astoria S, 1st sw, 4358, 4360ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4313; 6680p.
Chinn, Jack, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1235.
Chin, Mrs. Soo Han, owns 1st sw, 3196.
Choice H, 5752.
Chop Chop Tomahawk, retired from rac, to stand in 1982 at Dove Creek Farm, 4754.
Choral Group, Tempted S, 7572, 7574ped; Sovereign Award as 2yo f, 8362.
Chou Croute S, 8872.
Chrisleen, Open Fire S, 1st sw, 3768ped.
Christie's, results of sporting art auction, 2660.
Christmas Day H, 110; Art Grace on, 56.
Christmas poem, by E. L. Bowen, 8614.
Christopher, Mr. Tilyou C., dies 640.
Chronicle of the Horse, honored by VHC, 2084.
Chronis, 2216p.
Chrysanthemum H (two divs), 7851, 7852.
Chula Vista H, 5198; Robert Henwood on, 5154.
Churchill Downs, request for Sun rac denied by KSRC, 1196; early photos of, 2392p, 2394p, 2396p, 2398p, 2399p; re-elects John W. Galbreath chrmn, bd of dir, 3354; appts Howard Battle rac sec, 6634; plans Kentucky Derby Museum, 7366; to offer grass rac, 8752p.
Churchill Downs H, 2730.
Churn Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Our Gary for stud duty in 1981, 1009, 1389.
Ciboulette, dies, 3314.
Ciboulette—Sir Ivor c, top price Hits Parade Sale of 2yo in trng, 2937.
Cicada, dies hours after producing sixth foal, 3516, 3517p.
Cicada S, 1520; W. H. Rudy on, 1557.
Cinderella S, 3578; Robert Henwood on, 3518.
Cinema H, 3297; Robert Henwood on, 3268.
Cinnamon, Melvin, elected dir, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 8706.
Cinnamon's Choice, 1863p.
Cinzano, Casanova Cup victory, 1412; new career as point-to-point horse, Peter Chew on, 5850p, 5851p; ownr of to ask TJC to reconsider refusal to allow running of, 5980; The Belmont, 5980.
Circle Home, 4685p.
Circle K Farm, fire destroys barns and horses, 892.
Circle O Farm, acquires Quack and It's Freezing for stud in 1982, 5036; acquires Ironworks for stud in 1982, 6966.
Citation, 943p; winning the Jockey Club Gold Cup in 1948, 6610p.
Citation H, 8858; Robert Henwood on, 8875.
City of Baltimore H, 3076.
City of Miami S, 8318.
Ciulla, Tony, testimony of disputed at NYSRWB race fixing hearings, D. L. Heckerman on, 3685.
Clague, Col. Sir Douglas, dies, 1988.
Claiborne Farm, a leading consignor at Kee sum yrlg sale, E. H. Koier and Dan Mearns on, 4567; acquires Quadratic for stud in 1982, 5332; seminar for horsemen, 5685; acquires Key to Content for stud, 5952.
Claridge, Brooks, trnr of Tropic Ruler, 5504p.
Clark, Duane B., breeds and owns 1st sw, 4778.
Clarke, Patrick, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1630; honored by Irish Bloodstock Breeders Federation, 2062.
Clark H, 8292.
Clark, John F. Jr., dies, 2712.
Clark, John H., officer, Kentucky Horse Center, 7366.
Clasico Comparacion, 8754.
Clasico Gradisco, 5280.
Clasico Simon Bolivar, 7366.
Classen, Dr. Ted, elected vp, OTBA, 1036; J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4704.
Classic Caper, honored by OrTBA, 1728.
Classic Go Go, Lucky Draw S, 1st sw, 982, 984ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1004p; General George S, 1353, 1354ped; Bowie S, 1540p, 1540ped; Forerunner Purse, D. L. Heckerman on, 2391; Winter Quarters H, 8534, 8536ped.
Clay, Albert, apptd to Ky Council on Agr, 4938.
Clay, Catesby W., M. C. Toby on, 5680p; to stand Galaxy Libra at Runnymede Farm in 1982, 8502.
Clay, Col. Ezekiel F., M. C. Toby on, 5683.
Clay, Robert N., elected sec-treas, TCA, 1984; elected dir, KTOB, 6808; heads fund drive for Ky Equine Institute, 7046.
Clear Creek Stud, 1021p; 1066p, 1073p; C. T. (Tom) Carden co-owner of, 1445.
Cleary, William L., as owner of Shy Jester, D. L. Heckerman on, 6021.
Clements, Gov. William, E. L. Bowen on, 619.
Cleo B. Good, honored by NTBA, 1824.
Cleopatra H, 3577.
Clever Trick, retired to stud in 1981 at Glencrest Farm, 690.
Cliff Hanger H, Don Zamarelli on, 6775.
Clore, Alan, dispersal of U.S. Tbd holdings of to be conducted by Rollin Baugh, 5642.
Clove Creek Stud, acquires Great Neck for stud in 1982, 7544.
Coaching Club American Oaks, 3770; W. H. Rudy on, 3672.
Coaltown S, 840.
Cochonour, Clark, 6418p.
Cochonour, Don, 6418p.
Cochonour, Joe, buys interest in Island Sultan, 5336; D. Mearns on, 6418p.
Cochonour, Robert, 6418p.
Cocks, W. Burling, given award by NSHA, 402; 7954p.
Codex, named Fla-bred Horse of Yr by Fla TBA, 318.
Coffman, Dr. James R., elected dir-at-large, AAEP, 8356; addresses AAEP conv on preventive medicine, M. C. Toby on, 8616.
Coglianese, Bob, wins 1980 Eclipse Award for journalism, 16.
Cohen, Robert, awaits sentencing after pleading guilty in NY fed court, 2220.
Cohen, Seymour (Sy), W. H. Rudy on, 5688; owns 1st sw, 5751.
Colby Community College, to host seminar for horsemen, 3354; to sponsor Equine Seminar, 4938.
Cole, Mrs. Harold C., breeds and owns 1st sw, 278.
Colgan, Charles, named dir, Race Horse Haven Foundation, 1820.
Colin S, 4204.
Colleen S, 4174.
College of Saint Rose, receives donation from Neil Hellman, 4444.
Collier, Constance, elected sec, VHC, 2084.
Collings, Daphne, named dir, Race Horse Haven Foundation, 1820.
Collins, C. V., acquires interest in Land of Eire, 6220.
Collins, Joss, 4407p; at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554; top bidder, Kee fall mixed sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 7938p.
Collins, Milbert B., breeds and owns 1st sw, 4614.
Colonel Moran, named Fla-bred sprinter by Fla TBA, 318; Red Bank H, 3198ped; Salvatore Mile H, 4874ped; Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H, 6084, 6086ped.
Colonel Power, 1071p.
Colonial Cup International Steeplechase H, 8107, M. C. Toby on, 7952.
Colony H, 8222, 8293.
Colorado, 6793p; analysis of Tbd industry in, M. C. Toby on, Part I, 6868; Part II, 7100, Part III, 7462; Colorado Horsemen's Seminar, to feature specialists in various topics 3282.
Colorado State University, to hold seminar on equine embryo transfer, 2900; equine research at, M. C. Toby on, 3032.
Colorado Thoroughbred Breeders Association, gives 1980 Colorado-bred awards, 1036.
Color Me Blue S, 1692.
Colostrum, saving of, Dr. Lyn Maraspin on, 8476.
Col. R. S. McLaughlin S, 6090.
Columbiana H, 2177; Art Grace on, 2135.
Coman, William C., resigns from Ky TOBA, name vp, Tbd Publishers 4648.
Combs, Brownell II, 2260p; resigns from KSRC, 2896; purchases interest in Hechizado, to stand at Spendthrift Farm at conclusion of rac career, 4818.
Combs, Leslie II., to stand Lord Avie at Spendthrift Farm in 1982, 560; to stand Huguenot at Spendthrift Farm in 1981, 687; 3033p; to stand Fairway Phantom at Spendthrift Farm, 4754; elected trustee, TOBA, 4841; to stand Fairway Phantom in 1982 at Spendthrift Farm, 5330; leading consignor Kee fall yrlg sale, Dan Mearns on, 5855, 5856p; to stand Magesterial at Spendthrift Farm in 1982, 6724; to stand Premier Ministre at Spendthrift Farm in 1982, 8842.
Comely S, 2856; W. H. Rudy on, 2873.
Commadore C., Hialeah Sprint Championship H, 2452ped; syn for stud duty at Ocala Stud, 6968.
Commodore Downs, Dan Mearns on, 2828.
Comptroller, dies, 5102; death due to impacted cecum, 5286.
Condessa, purchased by Craig Singer, 3354.
Conduction, to enter stud in 1982 at Merryland Farm, 8260.
Confess—Exclusive Native f, sale topper at Hia, 1656.
Conky Johnston, Las Madrinas H, 1st sw, 6086ped.
Conley, John, apptd deputy comnr for administration and hearings by Michigan rac comm, 1576.
Conley, Linda, officer, Kentucky Horse Center, 7366.
Connecticut, New Haven Teletrack broadcasts England's Grand National live, 2352.
Connelly, John, 1916p.
Conquistador Cielo, Saratoga Special S, 1st sw, 4876, 4878ped.
Constitution S, 1790.
Contagious Equine Metritis, Kentucky agriculture dept releases new Code of Practice, 12; Pres. Reagan's freeze on fed regs holds up release of quarantined

mares, 1192; reg in S Africa, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1235; quarantine lifted in Ky, 1572; Can reluctant to accept high- and medium-risk mares, 1720; USDA approves Calif to receive stallions from countries with, 2902; proposal drafted allowing importation of mares from countries with, 3228; USDA restricts importaion from Denmark, Aust, Belgium, France, Ireland, Italy, the United Kingdom, West Germany, and Japan due to reports of, 4654; Texas approved to import stallions from countries with, 5102; import ban may come to an end, 5280; USDA authorizes Ohio to accept stallions from countries with, 6146; hitch in regulations may delay importation of mares, 6632; stumbling blocks for importation of mares, 8580; USDA approves KY to receive mares from countries with, 8752.
Cookie, 7955p.
Cooksey, Patricia J., led female ride in races won in 1980, 1988.
Cooksley, Leo elected pres, NTBA, 1824.
Cooperstein, Mrs. Sandy, owns 1st sw, 3596.
Cooper, Tom, at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4309, 4310p; 4326p; at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554; 7723p.
Copa de Oro de Venequela, 5818.
Coral Gables H, 8679; Art Grace on, 8704.
Corbellini, W. R., named exec dir, NY Tbd Brdrs Inc, 8706.
Cordero, Angel Jr., finishes 1980 season second in standings, 152; denies involvement in race fixing at NYSRWB hearing, D. L. Heckerman on, 4134; aboard Great Neck, 5416p.
Cork and Orrery S, 3519.
Cornell University, to hold seminars on lameness and horse care and mgmt, 962; hosts symposium for horsemen, 6268.
Cornhusker H, 4222.
Cornish Cup, to enter stud in 1982 at Lickskillet Plantation, 8504.
Coronado S, 5408.
Coronation S, 3519.
Correction H, 1698.
Correlative—Irish Ruler f, sale topper at Washington Horse Breeders Assn yrlg sale, 5324, 5325p.
Corrigan, Ed, M. C. Toby on, 4125.
Cosmah S, 4018.
Costly Wave, foals first Irish River foal, 1096.
Cotillion S, 6087; M. C. Toby on, 6117.
Cottrill, Humphrey, 4326p; at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554.
Cougar, wins 1971 Oak Tree Invitational, 7344p.
Council Rock, syn for stud in 1981 at Canmor Farms, 865.
Countess Cabrillo, Coronado S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5408ped.
Countess Fager H, 3588.
Count Fleet H, 2320.
Count Fleet S, 691; W. H. Rudy on, 622.
Country Breeze, honored by NTBA, 1824.
Country Life Farm, acquires Lyllos for stud in 1982, 8842.
Court Ruling, stands at Rancho de Esperanza, 7790.
Court Trial, Needles S, 1st sw, 3197ped.
Coventry S, 3519.
Cowdin S, 6095; W. H. Rudy on, 6012.
Cowgill, Mrs. Ann C., owns 1st sw, 2740.
Coy, Alfonso, dies, 560.
Cradle S (two divs), 5591, 5592.
Craft, Larry A., named rac sec, Aks, 6634.
Crafty Scot, dies, 5280.
Craig, Arthur E., dies, 8879.
Creamette City, to stand at Nelson Horse Farm in 1982, 8504.
Creedon, Rodney, leading rider at Great Barrington in 1981, D. L. Heckerman on, 6022.
Cremen, Matthew J., dies, 1552.
Crescent Farm, acquires Linnleur for stud in 1981, 2639; acquires Paristo for stud in 1982, 4156; acquires Light Cavalry for stud in 1982, 5952; acquires Eleven Stitches for stud in 1982, 6032.
Cresta Rider, syn for stud duty at Gainesway Farm in 1982, 5953.
Crewman, wins 1963 Travers, 4980p.
Criterium S, 5237.
Critique, topweight on 1980 French H Libre, 148.
Crocco, Patsy (Champ), dies, 2063.
Crommer, Charles, elected dir, MTIA, 4624.
Crompton, Kathleen M., named to bd of dir, Penn HBA, 3789.
Crooked Creek Farms, Ray Hemphill on, 6024p, 6027p.
Crowe, Dr. M. Ward, K. S. Herbert on, 1750p.
Crow, James L., Ky Horse Park to display art work of, 6546.
Crozier—Susan's Girl 2yo, 7649p.
Cruguet, Jean, denies involvement in race fixing at NYSRWB hearings, D. L. Heckerman on, 4134.
Crupi, James, accepts license revocation in NJ, turns stable over to son, 3468.
Crusader, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.
Cruzen Dude, Carousel S, 1st sw, 3446, 3447ped; Envoy S, 4207, 4208ped.; Juvenile S, 4574ped.
Cunningham, Dan, on Tropic Ruler's Gold Rush F, 5504.
Cura, Robert, part-ownr of Great Barrington Fair, D. L. Heckerman on, 6019.
Cure the Blues, Jolley tells plans for, Art Grace on, 860p; early 3yo season reviewed by Kent Hollingsworth, 1603; trng of relinquished by Bernie Bond, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 2012, 2013p; 2413p; 3rd in Wood Memorial S, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2387; illness of revealed 3232; retires, to enter stud in 1982 at Gilltown Stud in Ire, 4068; Ray Hemphill on, 6682.
Curran, Robert, breeds and owns 1st sw, 6767.
Current Blade, Rumson S, 1st sw, 1st sw for trnr, 5243, 5244ped.
Current Broodmare Sire Records, supplement to issue of Nov. 14, 7449.
Current Data, George Lewis Memorial H, 4192, 4196ped.
Current Legend, syn, to stand at Lasater Farm in 1982, 4156.
Cusanovich, Lou, apptd to CHRB, 1580.
Cushman, John, given award by NSHA, 402.
Cut Above, St. Leger, 5782ped.
C. V. Whitney Farm, cemetery, 1p.
Czar Alexander H, 6768.
Czech, Anita, owns 1st sw, 8115.

D

D'Accord, Breeders' F, 1st sw, 7002ped, 6682p; Ray Hemphill on, 6866p.
Dagostino, James, elected dir, MTIA, 4624.
Daguerre, Louis-Jacques-Mande, early photographer, M. C. Toby on, 2395.
Dahlia, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636; to be inducted into Hall of Fame, 4068, 4501p.
Dailey, Jim, dies, 6351.
Daily handle, its effect on purses, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3136.
Dailey, John M., dir of planning and policy, NYSRWB, testifies at race fixing hearings, D. L. Heckerman on, 4136.
Dainty Dotsie, 362p; sold for $475,000, 478p.
D'Alco, Kathy, injured, 7912.
Damas, Pomona Derby, 6096ped.
Dame Mysterieuse, Old Hat S, 844ped; Forward Gal S, 1099, 1108ped, Art Grace on, 1062; Bonnie Miss S, 1438p, 1680ped; Black-Eyed Susan S 2964ped, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 2930; Mademoiselle S, 5755, 5756ped; 7713p; retired, 8842.
Dana Calqui, purchased by Dogwood Farm, 8754.
Dance Bid, syn for stud in 1982 at Pillar Stud by William du Pont III and Darrell Brown, 4654.
Dance, Mr. and Mrs. Laddie, to disperse brdg stock, 7366.
Dance, Mrs. Milton J. Jr., reelected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Dance Spell, sires 1st sw, 5920.
Dancing Master, to enter stud in 1982 at Green Willow Farms, 8842.
Dancing School, Cascade S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5920ped.
D & P Farm, 1073p.
Daney, Bernard J., named to bd of dir, Pa HBA, 3789.
Dan Horn, named NJ champion grass horse for 1980, 962.
Darby Dan Farm, appts Robert Alexander mgr, 1196.
Darby Munro stamp, 1576p.
Daring Damascus, purchased by Paul W. Thomas and B. R. Evans, to stand in 1982 at Thomas Farm, 1912.
Dark Mirage S, 8117; W. H. Rudy on, 8121.
Da's Baby, Virginia Belle S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, ownr, breeder, 534ped; New Hope S, 1342, 1344ped.
Dasso, Dr. Jack E., re-elected pres, Yakima Valley Turf Club, 5422.
Data Swap, Longfellow H, 1st sw, 5401, 5402ped.
Davanzo, Vito, convicted of race-fixing at Crc, 1200.
Dave's Friend, Southern Maryland H, 258, 260ped; White Skies H, 2029ped, M. C. Toby on, 2061p; purchased by John Franks, M. C. Toby on, 2061p; Bold Ruler S, 2724, 2725ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2611; honored by MHBA, 3004p; recovering following surgery, 8582.
Davette, British Columbia Oaks, 6102, 6103ped.
David, sires 1st sw, 3296.
Davidson, Jesse, licensed as exercise rider, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Davidson, Michael, named dir, Ky State Rac Comm, 4268.
Davis, Mrs. Dorothy, K. S. Herbert on, 6198, 6199p.
Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth, and children Mark, Matt, and Karen, D. L. Heckerman on, 2685; 2690p.
Davis, Johnson E., K. S. Herbert on, 6198, 6199p.
Davis, Mike, to stand Santon at Memorial Farm in 1982, 5334.
Davis, Philip R., honored by Colo TBA, 1036.
Davona Dale, retired, 12p.
Dawson, W. Howard, breeds 1st sw, 3436.
"A Day In Kentucky" seminar for newcomers hosted by KTOB, 6808; Ben P. Walden addresses on broodmare costs, 7116; Ted Bates addresses on buying a Tbd, 7476; Stanley Rieser addresses on trng costs, 7477; John A. Bell III addresses on becoming a Tbd ownr, 7862; Jack Banahan addresses on taxation in horse business, 7864.
Day Is Done, Norfolk S, 3519.
De Anza S, 5044.
Dear Ducky, Gold Digger S, 1st sw, 6742, 6744ped.
Dear Mother—Murtaugh c, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton Co fall mixed sale, 6726.
Deaths
Horses:
Al Battah, 5422.
Ancient Title, 5456.
Anifa, 1192.
Antique Gold, 865.
Bagdad, 1908.
Bayford, 2666.
Bold Commander, 3048.
Bold Monarch, 3574.
Brilliant Native, 4754.
Ciboulette, 3314.
Cicada, 3516.
Comptroller, 5102.
Crafty Scot, 5280.

Don Poggio, 6220.
Fleur, 1388.
Flying Lark, 5330.
Full Quid, 3796.
Gaylord's Gold, 5280.
Gold Shekel, 1550.
Go West Young Man, 2780.
Green Hornet, 3574.
Highland Lassie, 3170.
Jacinto, 3792.
King's Bishop, 8840.
Majestic Prince, 2638.
Miss Grundy, 1778.
Mito, 560.
Momamamu, 3792.
Night Alert, 1816.
Prince Casey, 5280.
Proud Clarion, 8840.
Queen's Hussar, 1389.
Shama, 1550.
Sheepsfoot, 70.
Silken Knot, 5102.
Sir Gaylord, 2876.
Taga, 5334.
Tentam, 1388.
Terra Firma, 6220.
Terresto, 1094.
Theonia, 578.
Val des Portes, 1980.
Vertex, 864.
Virtuous, 8362.
Well Mannered, 6034.
Winds of Thought, 2941.
Winigo, 4444.
People:
Albert, Warren, 4790.
Archer, Raymond Sr., 2934.
Asbury, Charles A., 8243.
Aulick, Frank Sr., 1824.
Baker, Crowdus, 3399.
Battaglia, John, 1386.
Battle, H. H. (Pete), 291.
Bieber, Phil, 1550.
Bishop, W. Hal, 3974.
Borgemenke, Leo Harry Sr., 4164.
Bowman, A. Smith, 2830.
Brent, Ned W., 8879.
Brookshaw, Tim, 8243.
Buchanan, Ralph J., 3738.
Burchell, Mrs. James, 7324.
Burch, Phyllis Hammond, 2520.
Carver, G. W. Douglas, 7660.
Christopher, Mrs. Tilyou C., 640.
Clague, Col. Sir Douglas, 1988.
Clark, John F. Jr., 2712.
Coy, Alfonso, 560.
Craig, Arthur E., 8879.
Cremen, Matthew J., 1552.
Crocco, Patsy (Champ), 2063.
Dailey, Jim, 6351.
Devereux, Thomas F., 3567.
Dolce, Emil, 4790.
Douglas, Richard, 640.
Dupuy, Hayden, 6428.
Edgar, Ernest E., 3568.
Fauri, Fedele, 6970.
Fritz, George J., 3978.
Fudge, William, 4164.
Gall, Frank, 5256.
Genter, Harold C., 3976.
Gilbride, W. Preston, 3567.
Graber, Victor, 640.
Grissom, T. Alie, 6426.
Harcourt, Hastings, 6970.
Hardy, Lee, 5948.
Harris, Jack, 868.
Healy, Thomas B., 3399.
Hillock, Pat, 120.
Hoffmans, Charles, 4938.
Holland-Martin, Edward, 1988.
Howard, J. Roy, 3157.
Hughes, Hollie, 558.
Imbesi, Anthony, 7550.
Johnson, Charles F. H. Jr., 560.
Johnston, Ellwood B., 7320.
Jolley, Herbert H., 1824.
Kerr, Dion K. Jr., 2934.
Klimscha, Albert, 6351.
Knight, John S., 3557.
Knight, Mrs. John S., 288.
LaBoyne, Melvin, 7324.
Lang, Carl, 868.
Luckino, Patrick J., 1386.
Lyman, Gen. Charles B., 2712.
Mason, Horatio P., 3314.
McBride Harold C., 3567.
Mecom, John W., 7322.
Monell, David, 3158.
Morancy, Honore P., 7324.
Mumm, Mrs. Lee, 8879.
Naylor, John, 868.
O'Farrell, Nancy, 560.
Ottaway, Bernard (Bernie), 2934.
Parke, C. R., 8879.
Parrish, Mrs. Emma Haggin, 868.
Pollard, Mrs. Agnes, 1988.
Pollard, John (Red), 1772.
Preece, Godfrey, 2934.
Ramsey, E. A. (Doc), 1092.
Raymond, William T. (Bill), 1092.
Ricci, Tony, 121.
Rimell, Fred, 4790.
Runkle, Dr. Janice, 4818.
Russell, Charles H., 2932.
Salmen, Peter W. Sr., 7320.
Sammarco, Frank, 4164.
Simmons, Harold O., 2712.
Smith, A. W., 5256.
Stafford, Jack, 3560.
Straub, A. O. (Bud), 1092.
Susini, Walter, 6970.
Sweeney, Bart Jr., 7324.
Taylor, Christopher, 3738.
Virginia, Henry, 8879.
Wade, Joe H., 5948.
Weston, Tommy, 868.
Weymouth, Mrs. G. T., 1550.
White, Charles E., 121.
Wilson, Dave, 5948.
Winchell, Kenneth G., 2289.
Zachar, Stefan H., 559.
DeBartolo, Edward J., supports LaD right to bar individuals from track, 6634.
Debonair S, 2733.
Debutante S, 2740.
Decent Davey, Autumn S (1st div), 7849, 7850ped.
de Chambure, Roland, 7941p.
Decidedly—Zurina f, top price at Northern Calif Tbd Assn yrlg sale, 6036.
Decies, imported, will stand at Gainesway Farm in 1981, 560; to stud in 1981 at Gainesway Farm, 1009.
DeFee, Jack, elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
de Gracia, Mario, NYRA bars, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
de Kwiatkowski, Henryk, a leading buyer at Sar yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4836, 4837p; D. L. Heckerman on, 5318p.
Delahoussaye, Eddie, receives 1981 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 888.
De La Ossa, Ernest, named to bd of dir, SFJC, 3354.
De La Rose, derivation of name, D. L. Heckerman on, 1449; 2706p; Saranac S, 3205, 3206ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3154p; Long Branch S, 3431ped; Diana H, 5063ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4978; 5321p; Lamb Chop H, 6298ped; Athenia H, 6755, 6756ped; E. P. Taylor S, 6755, 6756ped, E. L. Bowen on, 6675p; Hollywood Derby (1st div) 7816, 7820ped, Robert Henwood on, 7712, 7713p; Eclipse Award grass female, 8782p, 8796p, 8799ped.
De Laura, Kim, to compete in and tour Japan, 4818.
Delaware H, 5235; Don Zamarelli on, 5140.
Delaware Oaks, 5058.
Delaware Park, stks schedule, 2063.
Delicada S (two divs), 3092, 3094.
Del Mar, names Tom Robbins rac sec and handicapper, 1824; 1981 stks schedule, 3556; 42nd meeting opens, Robert Henwood on, 4618; celebrates Bill Shoemaker's 50th birthday, 4932, Robert Henwood on, 5154; stks schedule, 5576; fair mtg closes early due to lack of funds, 5816p; records set in attendance and handle at sum mtg, 5818.
Del Mar Debutante S, 5600; Robert Henwood on, 5500.
Del Mar Derby, 5239; Robert Henwood on, 5154.
Del Mar F, 5698; 5772.
Del Mar Invitational H, 5740, Robert Henwood on, 5500.
Del Mar Oaks, 5061; Robert Henwood on, 4987.
Delp, Grover G. (Buddy), refuses to attend Eclipse Award dinner, Kent Hollingsworth on, 43; Maryland claiming law deemed unenforceable, 1980; to campaign at Med in NJ due to Md strict med rules, 3472.
Delp, Richard, subject of Maryland investigation into claiming of horses, 1028; Maryland claiming law deemed unenforceable, 1980.
Delray S, 4386.
Delray Training Center, Eve Hutcherson on, 46, 47p, 48p, 49p; Robert Sangster sends 3yos to, 5642.
Delta Miss S, 5218.
Demers, Armand, apptd state steward, Michigan, 1576.
Demoiselle S, 8108; W. H. Rudy on, 7855.
Dempsey, Jack, named to bd of dir, CTBA, 1036.
Dena Jo, Sunny Slope S, 6338ped, Robert Henwood on, 6203.
Deputy Minister, Victoria S, 1st sw, 3053, 3054ped; Youthful S, 3420ped; Colin S, 4204ped; Laurel F, 6980, 6982ped, Peter Chew on, 6876, 6877p; Young America S, 7578ped, Don Zamarelli on, 7449p; voted Canadian Horse of the Yr and Sovereign Award as champion 2yo colt, 8360, 8362p; 8621p; Eclipse Award 2yo c, 8779p, 8788p, 8789ped.
Derby Trial S (CD), 2732; E. L. Bowen on, 2579.
Derby Trial S (EP), 5407.
DeRosa, Claudia, breeds and owns 1st sw, 4602.
DeRosa, Dr. Francis, breeds, owns, and trains 1st sw, 4602.
de Rothschild, Baron Guy, takes over as co-chrmn of New Court Securities, 4654.
de Rothschild, Evelyn, to take over as co-chrmn of New Court Securities with cousin, 4654.
Derry Meeting Farm, Dan Mearns on, 2585p.
Descaro, Baldwin S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 2176ped.
Desert Downs, figures for inaugural mtg, 1098; joins TRA, 1984.
Desert Downs H, 408.
DeStasio, Richard D., elected to bd of dir, NY div HBPA, 3722.
Detroit, retired to Creekview Farm, 7113p.
Detroit Race Course, tieing of tail of Shapley Miss in 1978 caused permanent physical damage, 3472; offers five stks in one day, 4932.
Detterman, Robert, named exec com mbr, Morris Animal Foundation, 4790.
Deuces Over Seven, La Prevoyante H, (2nd div), 1st sw, 277ped.
Devereux, Thomas F., dies, 3567.
Devine Emerald, A. C. E. S, 2950, 2951ped.
DeWitt Clinton S, W. H. Rudy on, 4899.
Diamond, with Dennis Fitzpatrick Up, as painted by Benjamin Marshall, D. L. Heckerman on, 7454, 7460p.
Diamond, Jack, 6146p.
Diamond Lover, Color Me Blue S, 1st sw, 1692ped; Siren S, 3608ped.
Diana H, 5063; W. H. Rudy on, 4978.
Diatome, as painted by J. M. Dupont, 6207p.
Dillard, Lynn, elected bd mbr, N.C. Brdrs Assoc, 1773.
Diplomat Way—Mlle. Barker f, sale topper at Maryland Sales Agency sale of yrlgs and horses of rac age, 5017.
Directoire—The Minstrel f, Sar yrlg sale topper, 4801p; Kent Hollingsworth on, 4836.
Discorama, begins rac career with series of impressive, winning performances, 3468; Wistful S, W. H. Rudy on, 3521; Gazelle H, 5413ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5323p.
Discovery H, 7562; W. H. Rudy on, 7598.
Dispersals, see Sales, dispersals.
Display H, 235; W. H. Rudy on, 201.
Display S, 8116.
Distaff champions, rarity of repeating, Dan Mearns on, 6208.
Distaff H, 1928; D. L. Heckerman on, 1964.
Dixie H, 2848.
Dixie Miss S, 3097.

Dobi Pay, honored by Or TBA, 1728.
Dodson, Jill, Nancy Reeves on, 2417, 2418p; painting of Spectacular Bid, 2417; painting of Jaklin Klugman, painting of backstretch, 2418.
Dogo, Phil D. Shepherd Memorial S, 1st N Am sw for sire, 1st sw for owners, 5754, 5755ped.
Dogwood Farm, names Ron Stevens farm mgr, 2902; buys Dana Calqui and Rollrights, 8754.
Dogwood S (two divs), 3589, 3590.
Doherty, L. P., elected trustee, TOBA, 4841; re-elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985; acquires interest in Pelerin, 6968.
Dolan, Louis, resigns, 4444.
Dolce, Emil, dies, 4790.
Dollars, varying value of poses problem in using money as measure of horses' success, Kent Hollingsworth on, 940.
Dominion Day S, 3992.
Domino, 941p; wnr of 1894 Matron S, 5960p.
Domino Stud, acquires Ben Fab for stud in 1982, 6724.
Domus Equus Ranch, acquires Triple Threat for stud in 1981, 1912.
Donahue, Gary, injured, 3638.
Donald, Douglas I., officer, Kentucky Horse Center, 7366.
Donald P. Ross H, 5596.
Don Dee Farm, acquires Naked Sky for stud in 1982, 4156.
Don Leon S, 6299.
Donna's Darlin, top price Kenington Sales Co mixed sale, 7866.
Donn H, 1146; Art Grace on, 1060.
Donovan (GB), 946p.
Don Poggio, dies, 6220.
Don's Music, top price CTBA mixed sale, 792.
Donut King, 3897p.
Donnesbury, Malibu S (1st div), 270, 272ped, Robert Henwood on, 194, 195p; San Fernando S, 538, 539ped; Robert Henwood on, 468, 469p; 769p; Los Angeles H, 3444, 3446ped; retires from rac, to enter stud in 1982 at Airdrie Stud, 5330.
Dorsey, Thomas, elected dir, MTIA, 4624.
Dosage Theory, Kent Hollingsworth on 6862.
Double Gate Lady, Flirtation S, 2324, 2325ped.
Double Reefed, Arlington Million Steeplechase H, 5412ped, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5314.
Double Sonic, Tropical Park Derby, 260, 262ped, Art Grace on, 202.
Douglas, Richard, dies, 640.
Dove Creek Farm, acquires Chop Chop Tomahawk for stud in 1982, 4754.
Dover S, 4893.
Downing, C. Gibson, elected to bd of dir, Kee Assn, 2301.
Doylestown H, 6590.
Dragoon S, 7808.
Drake, Milton, composer and lyricist, D. L. Heckerman on, 1446.
Draw In, Grassland H, 1st sw, 5601, 5602ped; Miss Dade H (1st div), 6317, 6320ped; Miss Tropical H, 8113, 8114ped; Coral Gables H, 8679, 8680ped, Art Grace on 8704.
Dr. Blum, Paumonok H, 284ped, W. H. Rudy on, 201; Coaltown S 840ped; Sporting Plate H, 1348, 1352ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1385; Toboggan H, 1782ped, 1800; to enter stud in 1982 at Glencrest Farm, 7664.
Dreadnought, Churchill Downs H, 1st sw, 2730, 2731ped; Louisville H, 2839ped.
Dreidger, Irwin, 2354p.
Drilling of fractures, procedure to promote healing, 4990.
Driving Home, Eclipse S, 2959, 2960ped; Durham Cup S, 5589, 5590ped; sold at CTHS mixed sale, E. L. Bowen on, 6675; sale topper at CTHS mixed sale, 6881; Sovereign Award for older male, 8362.
Dr. Riddick, Tenacious H, 8530, 8532ped.
Dr. Spanky, Lamplighter S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 3780ped.
Drum's Captain, Appleton H (2nd div), 549ped, Art Grace on, 554, 556p.
Dry, J. R., complete dispersal announced, 2174.
Dubai, D. L. Heckerman on, 4559.
Duchess S, 4770.
Duchossois, Richard L., on Illinois breeding incentive program, D. L. Heckerman on, 3381.
Duck Dance—Tamalie Pie c, sale topper at Ruidoso Downs Sales Co yrlg sale, 5338.
Duck Foot, Aspidistra H, 3600, 3601ped.
Due Process Stable, buys high-price filly of Hia select sale of 2yos, 624; acquires It's in the Air, 728; names John Perrotta exec dir, 3354; wins four stks in one day, 4812.
Duke of Dickson, Don Leon S, 1st sw, 6299ped.
Dummit, Steve, elected bd mbr, N.C. Brdrs Assn, 1773.
Duncan, Richard, M. C. Toby on, 2398.
Dundee Marmalade, sires 1st sw, 5763.
Dunham's Gift, Westchester H, 2036, 2038ped, M.C. Toby on, 2061; to stand at Glencrest Farm in 1982, 6724.
Dunne, Francis, testifies at NYSRWB race fixing hearings, D. L. Heckerman on, 3685.
Dupont, J. M., painting of Diatome, 6207.
du Pont, Mrs. Richard C., named dir, Race Horse Haven Foundation, 1820; elected trustee, TOBA, 4841; re-elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
du Pont, William III, to stand Gold Stage at Pillar Stud in 1981, 70; breeds 1st No Am sw, 546; elected dir, TCA, 1984; and Darrell Brown syn Dance Bid for stud in 1982 at Pillar Stud, 4654; buys Euclid, syn, to stand at Pillar Stud in 1982, 4870; elected mbr, TJC, 5100; elected dir, KTOB, 6808; to stand Silky Baby at Pillar Stud in 1982, 7550.
Dupuy, Hayden, dies, 6428.
Durham Cup S, 5589.
Durousseau, L. J., accuses Angel Trosclair of attempted bribery, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2123; Dusky Duke, National Jockey Club H, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 2734ped.
Dust Commander, Kent Hollingsworth on 7937.
Dusty Hula, Golden State Breeders Sires Stakes, Robert Henwood on, 3518.
Dutch Acres Farm, acquires Policeman for stud in 1982, 6724; acquires Fio Rito for Stud in 1982, 7017.
Dutrow, Richard E., subject of Maryland investigation into claiming of horses, 1028; Maryland claiming law deemed unenforceable, 1980.
Dwyer S, 4002; W. H. Rudy on, 3890.
Dykeman, William, describes situation in which written agreements can avoid litigation for farms and clients, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 3278.
Dynamic Mom—Lucky Mike c, sale topper at CTHS British Columbia div fall mixed sale, 6500.
Dynanite, La Brea S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr-brdr, 278, 282ped, Robert Henwood on, 194.
Dynastic—Fabulia c, sale topper at Illinois Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Foundation fall yrlg sale, 6492.
Dynastic Duke, will stand at Windy Oaks Stables in 1981, 560.

E

Eagle Crest, Independence Day H, 4032, 4034ped.
Eamer, Richard K., Kent Hollingsworth on, 4489; a major buyer at Kee fall mixed sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 7940.
E. A. Ranch, acquires Mutineer for stud in 1982, 3169.
Early fetal loss, explanation hypothesized by Dr. Tom Swerczek, 586.
Earners, leading thru 1980 ranked by current and constant dollars, 945; of record money in North America, 6409; leading, thru Dec. 28, 1980, 64; Jan. 4, 292; April 7, 2088; May 12, 2875; May 23, 2967; July 25, 4390; Sept. 5, 5417; Sept. 12, 5603; Sept. 26. 5941; Oct. 17, 6593; Nov. 7, 7113; Dec. 12, 8540.
Eastern, fall yrlg sale, 6054.
Eastern Town, Governor's H, 1st sw, 2735, 2736ped.
Eatman, Rex, elected bd mbr, N. C. Brdrs Assoc, 1773.
Eaton, Lee, names Bayne C. Welker supervisor of showing crew, 1824; comments on farm layout, 2017; re-elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Eatontown H (two divs), 5598, 5599.
Eclipse Awards (1980), for journalism 16; history of 2yo champion also being top-weighted on Experimental Free H, E. L. Bowen on, 349; 1981 voting deadline for extended, 6140; prognostications re, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6667, Mrs. Verna Lehmann recipient of, 8356; for television coverage announced, 8580; wnrs of, 8777; Eclipse S, 2959.
Ecole Etage, sires 1st sw, 5750.
Economic Recovery Tax Act, review of, E. L. Bowen on, 5843; effect of on the Tbd industry, D. L. Heckerman on, 5687.
Eddie Read H, 5056; Robert Henwood on, 4987.
Eddy, Chuck and Linda, to stand Dynastic Duke at Windy Oaks Stables in 1981, 560.
Edgar, Ernest E., dies, 3568.
Edgar, Ron, as ownr of Rainbow Connection, 2556p.
Edgemere H, 3189; W. H. Rudy on, 3150.
Edwards, Robert, breeder of yr in Washington for 1980, 872.
Eisenhower, Dwight, with John Schapiro, 6207p.
Ela-Mana-Mou, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1630, 1648p.
El Baba, Kentucky Jockey Club S, 1st sw, 8101, 8102ped.
El Barril, W. L. McKnight H, 1st div, 1st sw in No Am, 352p, 417ped; Dixie H, 2848, 2849ped.
El Cajon S, 5590.
El Camino Real S, 7828.
El Conejo H, 2032.
El Conquistador S, 2852.
Eldag's Boy, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton horses of rac age at Sar, 5006.
Elderkin, Robert C., arraigned for race-fixing, 892.
El Dorado H, 2614C; Robert Henwood on, 2641.
Eldredge, Claire M., owns 1st sw, 4774.
El Encino S, 708, Robert Henwood on, 621.
Eleven Stitches, Sierra Nevada H (1st div), 1st sw, 1522, 1524ped, Robert Henwood on, 1450; Mervyn LeRoy H, 2614D, 2616ped, Robert Henwood on, 2640; Hollywood Gold Cup H, 3422, 3428ped, Robert Henwood on, 3383p; Californian S, 3173ped, Robert Henwood on, 3030p; retired, to enter stud in 1982 at Crescent Farm, 6032.
El Gran Capitan, to stand in 1982 at Rocketts Mill Farm, 8504.
El Lark Rise, triple dead heat, 7044p.
Ellis Park, Sunday rac approved at by KSRC, 3474; installs new type rail, announces stks schedule, 3732; additions to, 5640; Sunday racing introduced at this year, 5640; marketing and promotion project credited for successful mtg at, 5640.
Ellsworth, Rex, at Kee sum yrlg sale, 4573.

Elmendorf, Jim Brady to resign as mgr, 3354.
Elm Grove Stables, Dan Mearns on, 2816, 2814p.
El Monte S, Robert Henwood on, 1450.
Elocutionist, season to be auctioned for charity, 4654.
Elpaso Patty, Priscilla S, 1st sw, 5595, 5596ped; John Alden S, 5930ped; Lisa S, 6758, 6759ped.
El Rancho Murrieta, acquires Summer Time Guy for stud, 7544.
Elsworth, Colonel, on Sar, 4483; on new tax bill, on Humane Society bill and probable federal hearings, 3507.
Embrey, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard, buy Man Tan, to stand at Rapidan River Farm, 3574.
Emeryville H, 3584.
Emmenegger, Russell E., owns 1st sw, 8325.
Emperor of Norfolk, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.
Encinitas H, 5770.
Enderle, Don, elected sec, N. C. Brdrs Assoc, 1773.
Endicotta, Eatontown H (2nd div), 5599, 5600ped.
Endine H, 4772.
Engelhard Award, goes to Billy Reed, 1988.

ENGLAND:
1980 Free Handicap, names N Am-breds, 148; increases added value of William Hill Sprint Championship, 314; review of 1980 rac season, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1630; 1981 rac season begins, Am-breds early wnrs, 1988; British National Stud purchases shares in Moorestyle, to stand in 1981, 2062; Grand National Stp, 2088, viewed live by Teletrack in Conn, 2352; One Thousand Guineas, 2748; Two Thousand Guineas, 2748; Epsom Derby, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3319; Oaks, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3320; Ascot Gold Cup, King's Stand S, Cork and Orrery S, Norfolk S, St. James Palace S, Coventry S, Prince of Wales's S, King Edward S, Coronation S, Queen Mary S, Hardwicke S, Queen's Vase, 3519; Queen Mother presents trophy at Queen's Plate in Can, 3902p; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 4442; Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 5102; Gimcrack S, 5286; St. Leger S, 5782, as prep for Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5679; Champion S, 6628; Ladbrokes ending assn with Aintree, 7360; Lester Piggott leading rider of 1981, 7664; attendance and betting handle at race courses down, 8156; Vayrann found to have run with illegal med, 8156.
English 1980 Free Handicap, names N A-breds, 148.
English Oaks, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3320.
English One Thousand Guineas 2748.
English Two Thousand Guineas 2748.
Ensign Earnem, Invitational Marathon S, 6760, 6761ped.
Ensor, Larry, addresses TJC Round Table Conference on state-incentive programs, 4993.
Entenmann, Robert, acquires interest in Proud Appeal, 2389; 2578p; to stand Gold and Myrrh at Big E Farm in 1982, 6222.
Envoy S, 4207.
Eohippus, 5625p; D. L. Heckerman on, 5691, model of, 5693p.
Ephraim McDowell Cancer Research Foundation, stallion seasons to be auctioned for charity, 4654; six additional stallion seasons to be auctioned for, 4818; stallion seasons auction proceeds go to, 5452.
Epsom Derby, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3319.
Epstein, Morton, owns 1st sw, 8692.
E. P. Taylor S, 6755; E. L. Bowen on, 6675.
Equine ambulance, problems of to be corrected in construction of second unit, 3124.
Equine Conference, held by Univ of Ill, horse soundness theme of, 4624.
Equine embryo transfer, subject of seminar at Colo State Univ, 2900.
Equine Herpesvirus I, cause of virus abortion, 4982.
Equine hospital, equine clinic at SA to become, 1412; at BM receives contributions, 8580.
Equine Nutrition and Physiology Symposium, to be held in Va, 2558.
Equine Research, University of Georgia College of Veterinary Medicine solicits funds from private sector for colic research, M.C. Toby on, 561; plans for expansion of at Univ of Ill-Urbana College of Veterinary Medicine, M.C. Toby on, 1609; at Col State Univ, M. C. Toby on, 3032; Univ of Tenn Coll of Vet Med, lags in competition for funds with older, more establish institutions, M.C. Toby on, 3413.
Equipoise Mile H, 3302; Joe Agrella on, 3317.
Erb, Dave, barred from rac at AP, 5100.
Errico, Con, jailed on contempt of court charges, 3824; maintains ignorance of alleged race-fixing in 1970s, 5816; bid for new trial rejected, 8752.
Escondido H, Robert Henwood on, 5500.
Es's Distinctive, sale topper at Hia sale of 2yos in training, 438; brings high price at Hia select 2yo sale, 624; 571p.
Essex H, 1693.
Eternal Search, Duchess S, 4770ped.
Eternal Sprinter, Sovereign Award for sprinter, 8362.
Ethelbert, defeating Imp, as painted by Henry Stull, 5441; wnr of the 1900 Brighton Cup, Dan Mearns on, 5506, 5510p.
Euclid, purchased by William du Pont III, syn, to stand in 1982 at Pillar Stud, 4870.
Euphrosyne, Long Island H, 6996ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6865; Knickerbocker H. (1st div), 7560ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7598.
Europe, N. Am-breds in Group races, N. Am sires prominent, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1747.
European 1980 Free Handicaps, name N. Am breds, 148.
Evans, B. R., acquires interest in Daring Damascus, 1912.
Evans, Thomas Mellon, 2388p; as ownr of Pleasant Colony, 2683p, 2924p; Kent Hollingsworth on, 2692, 2693p, 2694p; with Mrs. Evans, sees painting of Pim weather vane, 2926p; to stand Pleasant Colony at Lexington div of Buckland Farm, 6804; consigns 12 yrlgs at Kee sum yrlg sale, 4573.
Evans, Mrs. Thomas Mellon, with Mr. Evans, 2926p.
Evening Out S, 5380.
Everglades S, 1922; Art Grace on, 1860.
Evergreen H, 8222, 8300.
Evolution, of the horse, D. L. Heckerman on, 5691.
Ewalt, Bob, named official starter for NYRA tracks, 318.
Ewart, Ellsworth, convicted of race-fixing at Crc, 1200.
Exactly So, Suwannee River H (2nd div), 1st No Am sw, 1st No Am sw for sire and brdr, 546, 547ped, Art Grace on, 554; Gallorette H, 2486ped.
Exceller, sires 1st foal, 318.
Excelsior H, 2323; W. H. Rudy on, 2302.
Excitable Lady, 1863p.
Exclusion of wrongdoers from rac, recent by rac authorities and legal precedence for, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Exclusive Canadian, Summer S, 1st sw, 5417, 5418ped.
Exclusive Image, Match Maker S, 1796ped.
Exclusive Native, season to be auctioned for charity, 4654.
Exclusive Native—Confess f, sale topper at Hia, 1656.
Executive Board H, 5584.
Exhibition Park, announces 1981 stks schedule, 1098; final figures, 7366.
Experimental Free H, history of topweighted horse also being 2yo champion, E. L. Bowen on 349; M. C. Toby on, 351.
Exploded, 769p.
Explosives, potential danger of storing in farm buildings, 2712.
Exportation facilities, approved for all types of animals at Portland, Ore, and JFK airport in NY, 4444.
Expressive Dance, Comely S, 1st sw, 2856, 2858ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2873; illness of revealed 3232; wins allowance race at Bel, 5640; Expressway Blues, sale topper at Neb Tbd Brdrs' Assn sale of 2yos in trng and yrlgs, 3272.
Exterminator, 2394p.

F

Fabled Monarch—Richcus f, sale topper at Texas Tbd Brdrs Assn open yrlg sale, 4348.
Fabulia—Dynastic c, sale topper at Illinois Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Foundation fall yrlg sale, 6492.
Face the Moment, Carry Back S, 1st sw, 3442, 3443ped.
Fair Chance Farm, acquires Real Reason for stud in 1981, 70.
Fair Grounds, jockeys testify in race-fixing case, 2123; announces pre-race testing program, 2902; backstretch improvements 3474; stks schedule, 3736; improvements and blood-testing program at, 8360.
Fair Grounds Classic, 1346.
Fair Grounds Oaks, 2051; Eve Hutcherson on, 2016.
Fair Hill, ground-breaking scheduled for, 7664.
Fairmount Derby, 3442.
Fairmount Farm, breeds 1st sw, 5237.
Fairmount Park, names Roger D. Smith vp and gen mgr, names Robert Graham exec vp, 2666.
Fairness—Nijinsky II c, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, Ray Hemphill on, 4324, 4325p.
Fair Play S, 5052.
Fairway Fable, with foal of 1981, 3316p.
Fairway Fable—Affirmed foal of 1981, 3316p.
Fairway Phantom, Arlington Classic, 3438, 3439ped, Joe Agrella on, 3386, 3387p; half-interest in acquired by Spendthrift Farm, Jerry Frankel and other partners, 4072; syn for stud at Spendthrift Farm, 4754; retires from rac, to enter stud in 1982 at Spendthrift Farm 5330.
Fairweather Farm, 778p; acquires Pukka Gent for stud in 1982, 8156.
Fairweather, R., owns 1st sw, 5926.
Fairy Footsteps, One Thousand Guineas, 2748ped.
Faisana, Bristol H, 1st No Am sw, 1st No Am sw for sire, 7286, 7288ped.
Falcon Ridge Ranch, acquires Proofread for stud in 1981, 1389.
Falkenberg, Grace E., named to bd of dir, Penn HBA, 3789.
Fall Highweight H, 5582.
Falls City H, 8297.
Fancy Miss, Old South S (2nd div), 4611, 4612ped.
Fancy Naskra, Dogwood S (2nd div), 3590, 3591ped.
Faneuil Hall H, 3178.
Fanfreluche, inducted into Can Hall of Fame, 438; William McCandless arrested, 5100.
Fanning, Jill, 2583p.
Fantasy S, 2138; 2181.

Fappiano, Metropolitan H, 3174ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3022p; Forego H, 5381ped; syn for stud at Tartan Farms in 1982, 6032p.
Faraway Son—Gaelic Logic foal of 1981, 3316p.
Farese, Suzanne, to stand Rock of Cashel at Heritage Hill Farm in 1982, 6968.
Farish, William S. III, E. L. Bowen on, 780; apptd steward, TJC, 1098; buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4558.
Farm equipment, for the horse brdr, K. S. Herbert and E. L. Bowen on, 1440.
Farmer, Robert K., song about "Silver City, U. S. A.," 4444.
Farm layout, Ray Hemphill on, 2017.
Farm preservation, voters to resolve issue of in NJ, 4072.
Far North—Mary Biz c, 5681p.
Far Out East, retired from rac, to enter stud duty in 1982 at Hermitage Farm, 7544.
Farrey, David W., named mgr, Blue Ridge Farm, 4264.
Fashion S, 3751.
Fasig-Tipton Co, names Robert L. Powell field rep, 1824; horses of racing age sale at Bel, 2298; Helen Alexander elected to bd of dir, 3004; announces offerings at 1981 select yrlg sales, 3282; Bel sale of horses of rac age, 3548; names Mark R. Wilson asst gen mgr of Lexington base of co, 3830; to conduct NJ fall mixed sale in cooperation with Tbd Brdrs Assn of NJ, 4624; appts James P. Reilly chief financial officer, 4818; NY-bred selected yrlg sale, 5000; horses of rac age sale at Sar, 5006; fall sale of NY-bred yrlgs, 6104; sale of horses of racing age at Bel, 6542; fall mixed sale at Sar, 6726; sale of horses of rac age at Bel, notes, 8262, results, 8263; Fasig-Tipton Fla—FBSC, 2yos in trng sale at Hia, 1656.
Fasig-Tipton Ky, Jan. sale, notes 360, results, 362; record number of nominations for select summer yrlg sale, 2174; announces offerings at select sale, 3282; sum yrlg sale, Ray Hemphill on, 4324; 544 yrlgs to be offered at preferred fall yrlg sale, 4818; announces new dates for open fall mixed sale, 5642; preferred fall yrlg sale, notes 5700, results, 5704; final yrlg sale, 6950; fall mixed sale, notes, D. L. Heckerman on, 7722, results, 7873.
Fasig-Tipton Louisiana, sale of 2yos in trng, 2290; yrlg sale, 5370; fall mixed sale, 6962.
Fast Holly, NY champion older female of 1980, 960.
Fast Passer, sires 1st sw, 2845.
Faulconer, J. B., named dir, Race Horse Haven Foundation, 1820; re-elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Faulkner, Tom, elected bd mbr, N.C. Brdrs Assoc, 1773.
Fauri, Fedele, dies, 6970.
Fayette H, 6564.
Feeney, Frank, breeds 1st NA sw, 1368.
Feinberg, Robert L., with trnr George Handy, 2929p.
Feldman, Dave, named Man of the Yr by Chi div, HBPA, 4938.
Feliciano, Ben M., Kent Hollingsworth on reinstatement of, 3509; barred from Pim and Tim, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Feliciano, Benny R., arrested at Arl for battery in car, 3474; license suspended at Arl, 3632; suspended by Arl stewards, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671; banned by IRB from ever riding in state again, 5100; acquitted for possession of battery by court, to seek repeal of life suspension by IRB, 8158; granted stay of suspension by court, 8582.
Feliciano, Hiram, indicted on drug charges, 1036.
Fell, Jeff, 2690p.
Femme Fatale S, 3435.
Fencing, Ray Hemphill on, 2017.
Fenstermaker, Ross, on yr-around rac, 8205p.
Fenwick, Charles C. Jr., elected steward NSHA, 402.
Ferguson, James, E. L. Bowen on, 616.
Ferguson, Mrs. Miriam (Ma), E. L. Bowen on, 616.
Fernandez, Alex, injured slightly, 7360.
Ferraro, Michael, 2776p.
Ferraro, Mike, as trnr of Fio Rito, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4680p.
Fetters, Robert K., named to bd of dir, Penn HBA, 3789.
Fiddleatune, Martha Washington S, 1344ped; Marica H (2nd div), 8320ped.
Fiddle Dancer Boy, Queen's Plate, 1st sw, D. L. Heckerman on, 3900p, 3903p-ped; Heresy S, 4610ped.
Fields, size of in Am and Europe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2679.
Filly sires, M. C. Toby and K. S. Herbert on, 3678.
Fine Feathers II—Pretense c, top price, CTBA Dmr yrlg sale, 5148.
Finest Star—Sauce Boat c, sale topper at Illinois Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Foundation yrlg sale, 5520.
Fingal's Cave, invited to Arlington Million, 4697; expected at AP four days before Arlington Million 4932.
Fink, Proposal, for state takeover of NYRA tracks, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1851.
Fink, Stanley, proposes state takeover of NYRA tracks, 2813.
Fiore, Alex, indicated in NY on perjury charges, banned from Bel by NYRA, license revoked by NYSRWB, 4812; testifies both ways in battery case, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4831.
Fio Rito, NY 1980 Horse of the Yr, NY champion older male of 1980, 960; Whitney H, 4768ped, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4680; 4993p; Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 5068, 5069ped; retires from rac, 5952; syn, to stand in 1982 at Dutch Acres Farm, 7017.
Firenze, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636; to be inducted into Hall of Fame, 4068, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4496, 4497p.
Firenze H, 8682; W. H. Rudy on, 8416.
Firestone, Bert, honored by VHC, 2084; as trnr, Ray Hemphill on, 6682p.
Firestone, Mr. and Mrs. Bert, 3322p; to stand Cure the Blues at Gilltown Stud in 1982, 4068, Ray Hemphill on, 6682; 6865p; on Providential, April Run, and D'Accord, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7439.
Firestone, Mrs. Diana, on Kee sum yrlg prices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4488; honored by VHC, 2084.
Firestone, Kimball C., to stand Century Prince at Glenstone Farm in 1982, 8093.
First Advance, Sorrento S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 5218ped.
First Act S, 3767.
First Albert, syn for stud duty in 1982 at Hughes Farm, 5952.
First Flight H, 7805; W. H. Rudy on, 7598.
First Lady H (GP), 976.
First Lady H (Lrl), 8296.
First Landing, 2011p.
Fisher, Dr. John R. S., plans therapy center in Md, 5286.
Fitzpatrick Farm, acquires Infusion for stud 865, 4754.
Fitzpatrick, Jim, to stand Infusion at Fitzpatrick Farm, 865.
Fitzpatrick, Kerry, 7943p.
Fitzsimmons, Sunny Jim, with Gallant Fox, 3682p; 8732p.
Five Star Flight, Playboy Jersey Derby, 4376, 4378ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4398; Haskell Invitational H, 4769ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4682, 4683p; minor problems after Travers, D. L. Heckerman on, 4978; returns to trng after injury, 7908.
Flag Officer—Spier D. f, sale topper at CTHS, Alberta div, yrlg sale, 5732.
Flag of Leyte Gulf, top-priced broodmare, Fasig-Tipton Ky Jan sale, 361p.
Flamingo S, 2035; Art Grace on, 2010.
Flamingos, at Hia mating instinct triggered by heavy rains, 2556; reproducing again at Hia, 3632p.
Flash S, 3201.
Flashy Mac, syn for stud in 1982 at Cashel Stud, 5953.
Fleur, dies, 1388.
Fleur De Lis H, 3430.
Flight Dancer, VTA Broodmare of the Yr, 124.
Flint, Ed, suggests HBPA observer be in stand with stewards, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5679.
Flintlock H, 6324.
Flirtation S, 2324.
Florida, med ban, 314; 1982 dates awarded to Hia and GP, 1028; four convicted in race-fixing scheme at Crc, 1200; form OTB should take debated, M. C. Toby on, 2136; Fla Div of Pari-Mutuel Wagering adopts controlled med policy, 2902; pari-mutuel representatives discuss forms of OTB, 4812; court upholds absolute insurer rule, 4932; Fla div HBPA elects Andrew J. Capeletti pres, 5102; lifetime suspension of Dr. Carl J. Meyer upheld in court, 5286; Richard Burroughs named counselor to gov, 5818; Fla Div of Pari-Mutuel Wagering adds to suspension of Carlos Astorga, 5982; to fund study of drugs used in rac animals, 6382; court upholds decision to award Hia mid-winter rac dates, spring dates to GP, 6808; problems facing rac in, Dan Mearns on, 7121; John Brunetti to institute telephone-account betting in, 7660; telephone betting service expanded, 8582; prohibits med for rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8609; court upholds med ban, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8875.
Florida Board of Business Regulation, names Gary Rutledge sec, 5818.
Florida Breeders' Sales Co, sale of 2yos in trng at Hia, 428; select sale of Fla-bred 2yos, D. L. Heckerman on, 624, results, 628; "conformation sale" of Fla-bred 2yos in trng at Hia, 964; acquired by George M. Steinbrenner III, 3348; elects officers, schedules three sales, 4816; mixed sale, 6804; select sale of broodmares and wnlgs, Dan Mearns on, 7118, results, 7246; —Fasig-Tipton Florida, 2yos in trng sale at Hia, 1656.
Florida Derby, 1699; Art Grace on, 1605.
Florida Horse, magazine acquired by George M. Steinbrenner III, 3352; elects bd of dir, 4818.
Florida Horsemens Seminar, scheduled for Jan, 5428.
Florida Thoroughbred Breeders Association, funding research projects at Univ of Fla, 7914.
Florida Turf Cup H, 7804.
Flower Bowl H, 5742; W. H. Rudy on, 5493.
Fly Baby, Queen Mary S, 3519.
Flying Judgement, Juvenile Championship S, 6084ped.
Flying Lark, honored by Or TBA, 1728; dies, 5330.
Flying Nashua, San Vincente S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs and brdrs, 1098Hped, Robert Henwood on, 1168.
Flying Paster, 307p; San Carlos H, 406ped, Robert Henwood on, 354p; San Pasqual H, 702ped, Robert Henwood on, 621p; San Antonio S, 1126, 1130ped, Robert Henwood on, 1170; recovering from injury, 1824; syn, to stand in 1982 at Cardiff Stud Farm, 2084; season to be auctioned for charity, 4654; retired from rac, 4812.

Flying Stepper, Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S (2nd div), 1st sw, 7812, 7814ped.
Flying Wallet, top price, CTHS mixed sale, 6924.
Flynn, Dr. Daniel V., elected vp, AAEP, 8356.
Foal crops, of Louisiana, M.C. Toby on, 1067; of Texas, E. L. Bowen on, 781; of 1979, geographic distribution of, 7472.
Foal distribution, charts showing relation between foals and sws produced in 10 crops in each of the largest Tbd brdg states, Dan Mearns on, 1755.
Foal registration, TJC issues description of new forms for application for 3734.
Fogarty, M. F., stands Royal and Regal at Athgarvan Stud, 3348.
Folklore S, 6080.
Foolish Pleasure S, 6583.
Fool's Prayer, Nassau County H, 3416ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3388; syn, to stand in 1982 at Sunnyview Farm, 4156; retired to stud at Sunnyview Farm, 6968.
Foothill S, 5934.
Ford Motor Co, found guilty of poisoning horses in Ky, 2660.
Forego, to be stabled at Ky Horse Park on trial basis, 3286.
Forego H, 5381.
Forerunner Purse, D. L. Heckerman on, 2391.
Forest Retreat Farms, acquires Told and Thanks to Tony for stud in 1982, 4870.
Forever Cordial, Fleur De Lis H, 3430ped.
Forlion, Morvich H, 1st sw, 6767ped, Robert Henwood on, 6683.
Forluvofiv, Rancho Bernardo H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 5586, 5587ped.
Forsyth, David, named mgr, Newmarket Stud, 1196.
Fort Calgary, Afflerbaugh S, 5921ped.
Fort Erie, stks schedule, 4170.
Fort Marcy, 6677p.
Fort Marcy H (two divs), 2961, 2962; W. H. Rudy on, 2972.
Fort McHenry H, 4041.
Forward Gal S, 1099; Art Grace on, 1062.
Fountain of Youth S, 1338; Art Grace on, 1061.
4-H H, 3296.
Fourth Estate H, 3308.
Four Winds H, 2850.
Fox, W. I. (Billy), suspended, 3474.
Fradkoff, Serge, Peter Chew on, 7450, 7453p.
FRANCE: 1980 French Handicap Libre, names N Am-breds, 148; 1981 rac season begins, Am-breds early wnrs, 1988; Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 2636; Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 2748; election of Mitterrand unlikely to have immediate effects on rac, 2996; French Jockey Club, suspends trnr Aage Paus, 3004; Prix du Jockey-Club, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3321; Prix de Diane de Revlon (French Oaks) 3390; rac to resume in Paris after wildcat strike, 3830; Prix Jacques le Marois, 4932; Prix Morny, 5100; Prix Gontaut-Biron, 5102; Prix Maurice de Gheest, 5102; Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, wagering on to be offered by NYCOTB, 5640, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6193, race sequence photos, 6194p-6196p; Grand Criterium, 6380; Prix Royal-Oak, 7366.
Frankel, Bobby, leading trnr as of Feb. 8, 1098.
Frankel, Jerry, acquires interest in Fairway Phantom, 4072.
Franks Farm, appts Claude Williams managing dir, 3830.
Franks, John, owns 1st sw, 1000; buys Dave's Friend, M. C. Toby on, 2061; purchases Top Avenger, 3830.
Frase, Jack and Mary Lee, to stand Triple Threat at Domus Equus Ranch in 1981, 1912.
Fraud Squad, Display S, 1st sw, 8116, 8117ped.
Freedom Now—Rollicking c, sale topper at Eastern fall yrlg sale, 6054.
Free Handicaps For 1980, 642.
Freeman, Edwin, breeds 1st sw, 1098H.
Freeman, Mike, with John A. Bell III, 4127p.
Freeman, Willard C. (Mike), elected to nominating and elections com, NY div HBPA, 3722.
French Charmer, San Clemente S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 4594, 4596ped, Robert Henwood on, 4618; Del Mar Oaks, 5061ped, Robert Henwood on, 4987.
French Cut, Queens County H, 1st sw, 8302ped, W. H. Rudy on, 8218.
French Handicap Libre for 1980, names N. Am-breds, 148.
French, Jack, damage due to tornado reported, 3000.
French Heckler, contestant at Great Barrington, D. L. Heckerman on, 6021.
French Oaks, 3390.
Freshman S, 4352C.
Friar Rock S, 4206.
Frierdich, Michael V., on Illinois breeding incentive program, D. L. Heckerman on, 3381; buys interest in Island Sultan, 5336.
Fritz, George J., dies, 3978.
Frizette S, 6336; W. H. Rudy on, 6204.
Frock, Charles, arrested on drug charges, 3352.
Frostad, George, 2552p; elected to TJC, 2782.
Frost King, Toronto Cup S, 3305ped; Col. R. S. McLaughlin S, 6090ped; Sovereign Award for 3yo male, 8362.
Fudge, William, dies, 4164.
Fuginski, Juvenile S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr-brdr, 6328ped.
Fuller, Peter, elected trustee, TOBA, 4841.
Full Extent, Gimcrack S, 5286.
Full Flame, Spring H, 1372, 1373ped; Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 1786, 1790ped.
Full Out, sires 1st No Am sw, 8310.
Full Quid, dies, 3796.
Full Tigress, named 1980 Horse of Yr, ATBHA, 291.
Full Venture, Great American S, W. H. Rudy on, 3521; 1st sw, 3598ped.
Fulton, Peter W., 7120p.
Furl Sail H, 692.
Furukawa, Dr. John, re-elected 1st vp, Yakima Valley Turf Club, 5422.
Fustok, Mahmoud, on Kee sum yrlg sale prices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4489; Dicke Persson to ride for, 5982; E. L. Bowen on, 8209, 8211p.
Futurity S, 5751; W. H. Rudy on, 5688.

G

Gabel, Dr. Albert A., opposes Ohio med ban, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4316; gives opinion of ideal med model rule, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4321p; heads Ohio State Univ Vet Hospital, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4848p.
Gaelic Dancer—Princess Lennae f, top price Arizona Tbd Brdrs Assn mixed sale, 7310.
Gaelic Logic, with foal of 1981, 3316p.
Gaelic Logic—Faraway Son foal of 1981, 3316p.
Gagliano, Thomas, suspended, 3352.
Gainer, 4846p.
Gaines, Gloria, and E. L. Bowen on frequent appearance of Honeyway and Honey Buzzard in classic peds, 3799.
Gaines, John R., to stand Decies at Gainesway Farm in 1981, 560, 1009; to stand Plugged Nickle in 1982 at Gainesway Farm, 687; to stand Argument at Gainesway Farm in 1982, 1094; acquires interest in Proud Appeal, 2389; to stand Plugged Nickle at Gainesway Farm in 1982, 3314; purchases Green Dancer for stud in 1982 at Gainesway Farm, 3790; buys Malcolm Winfield's remaining interest in Proud Appeal, to stand Proud Appeal at Gainesway Farm upon his retirement from rac, 3828, 6430; describes career and stallion syn, 4692, 4693p; to stand Cresta Rider in 1982 at Gainesway Farm, 5953; to stand Raise a Man at Gainesway Farm in 1982, 6034; to stand Temperence Hill at Gainesway Farm in 1982, 7714.
Gainesway Farm, acquires Decies for stud in 1981, 560, 1009; acquires Plugged Nickle for stud in 1982, 687; acquires Argument for stud in 1982, 1094; video taping in brdg shed, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3021; acquires Plugged Nickle for stud in 1982, 3314; acquires Green Dancer for stud duty in 1982, 3790; acquires Proud Appeal for stud upon his retirement from rac, 3828, 6430; 4637p; builds new stallion complex, E. L. Bowen on, 4684; acquires Cresta Rider for stud in 1982, 5953; acquires Raise a Man for stud in 1982, 6034; acquires Temperence Hill for stud in 1982, 7714.
Gala Fete H (two divs), 7292, 7293.
Galaxy Libra, San Marcos H, 542ped, Robert Henwood on, 469, 470p; Rolling Green H, 3417, 3418ped; Sunset H, 4582ped, Robert Henwood on, 4315; Man o' War S, 6335, 6336ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6204, 6205p; retired from rac, to enter stud in 1982 at Runnymede Farm, 8502p.
Galbreath, John W., apptd steward, TJC, 1098; re-elected chrmn, bd of dir, CD, 3354.
Gallant Best, retired, to begin study duty at Wildwood Farm, 8842.
Gallant Bloom, Dan Mearns on, 6208, 6211p.
Gallant Bob H, 264.
Gallant Fox, with trnr Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons, 3682p; 8733p.
Gallant Fox H, 8692; W. H. Rudy on, 8703.
Gallant Victory, purchased by Bruce Hill for stud duty at Bruce Hill Farm in 1981, 1094.
Gall, Dave, wins on six of 10 mounts at FP, 3568; wins five races and finishes in the money in five other races at FP, 5102; rides 7 consecutive wnrs at FP, 6144.
Gallen, Thomas M., breeds 1st sw, 534.
Gall, Frank, dies, 5256.
Gallorette H, 2486.
Gamely H, 2613; Robert Henwood on, 2640.
Games, horse rac, M. C. Toby on, 8626p; APBA horse rac game cards, Secretariat vs. Man o' War, M. C. Toby on, 8628.
Gammon, Clive, wins 1980 Eclipse Award for journalism, 16.
Gantz, Tracy, on Nell's Briquette's Santa Susana S, on The Very One's Santa Barbara H, 1865.
Garden City S, 4210.
Gardenia S (Crc) (two divs), 7268, 7274.
Gardenia S. (Med), 7006; Don Zamarelli on, 6867.
Garden State Park, effort underway to force NJ to rebuild and operate, 1576; Sidney M. Baer gives tentative offer to buy, 2556; Rubenstein Co to buy, 2780; two offers received for, 3126; leg for state take-over expected to be enacted, 3828; leg for state take-over of delayed, 5789; sale of delayed by replacement of executors for estate of Gene Mori, 6144; Mth, Med, NJ div HBPA, and horsemen to bear part of expense for winter stabling at, 7912; bill passed calling for reconstruction of as part of convention center complex, 8748.
Gardiner, George, acquires inter-

est in horses of late Conn Smythe, 1724.
Garofalo, Dr. Frank, to stand Scythian Gold at Julfran Farm in 1982, 6724.
Garrett, J. Melton, named to La state rac comm, 4652.
Garrison H, 1364.
Gatactica, top price of Washington Horse Brdrs Assn sale of horses in trng, 2287.
Gateway to Glory S, 6100.
Gato Del Sol, Del Mar F, 1st sw, 5772, 5773ped, 5698.
Gauchet, Emile, named steward at Tdn for Cranwood mtg, 6810.
Gaver, John M. (Jack) Jr., 2690p; resigns from Greentree Stable, 8754p.
Gaver, John Sr., 8754p.
Gay Christopher, Primer S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 3196ped.
Gaylord's Gold, dies, 5280.
Gay Matelda—Vaguely Noble wnlg, top price wnlg, Kee fall mixed sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 7946, 7943p.
Gazelle H, 5413; W. H. Rudy on, 5323.
Geauga Bonsi, named Ohio-bred handicap male of 1980 by OTB, 402.
Geisha H, 3058.
General Custer, Count Fleet H, 1st sw, 2320, 2321ped.
General George S, 1353.
General Instrument Corporation, names James P. Heffernan vp, Dan Mearns and W. H. Rudy on, 7730.
Genovese, Dr. Ronald, on med issue in Ohio, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4320, 4322p.
Genter, Harold C., dies, 3976, 3977p.
Gentry, Olin, retires from Darby Dan Farm, 1196p.
Gentry, Tom, 479p; trial of suit filed by John D. Marsh against, D. L. Heckerman on, 2810; final day of testimony conducted in lawsuit filed by John D. Marsh, 3232; 5856p; court rules in favor of in lawsuit by John Marsh, 7948.
Genuine Regret, NY champion 2yo of 1980, 960.
Genuine Risk, inducted into VTA Equine Hall of Fame, 124; topweight on *The Blood-Horse* 1980 Free H for 3 yo fillies, 649; injured, 1404; breezes at Hia, 1824p; wins 1981 debut, W. H. Rudy on, 2303p; as painted by Richard Stone Reeves, 2337p; retires, M. C. Toby on, 5494p; as painted by Helen Hayse, 8412p; to be bred to Secretariat in 1982, 8572.
Geographic distribution, of foals, sws, and restricted sws, 1755; of 1979 foal crop, 7472.
Georgeandthedragon, Gallant Bob H, 264ped.
George Lewis Memorial H, 4192.
George Navonod, sires 1st sw, 6990.
George Royal, wins British Columbia Derby in 1964, 5796p.
George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, to Eddie Delahoussaye in 1981, 888.
Georgia, bill proposed to permit parimutuel wag, 578.
Geriool, Bruneo, convicted of racefixing at Crc, 1200.
Germania Farms, acquires Spike for stud duty in 1981, 2062.
Germantown H, 550.
Gettysburg H, 2868.
Ghazwan, Knickerbocker H (2nd div), 7561, 7562ped.
Giacomo, Arthur R., indicted on drug charges, 1036.
Gibbs, Richard, B., breeds 1st sw, 8325.
Giboulee, season to be auctioned for charity, 4818.
Giboulee—Marcia's Sparkler c, sale topper, Kenington Sales Co sum yrlg sale, 4402.
Gilbride, W. Preston, dies, 3567.
Gillette, Pete, D. L. Heckerman on, 6023.
Gilliland, Lukin, a major buyer at Kee fall mixed sale D. L. Heckerman on, 7942, 7945p.
Gilltown Stud, acquires Cure the Blues for stud in 1982, 4068.
Gilman, Dr. Manny, named dir, Race Horse Haven Foundation, 1820.
Gimcrack S, 5286.
Ginistrelli, syn for stud duty in 1981 at Hurstland Farm, 8502.
Gino, Luigi, licensed as trnr, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Glaser, Carroll W., owns 1st sw, 4773.
Glass House S, 2042.
Glass, Vernon, E. L. Bowen on, 938.
Gleaming Channel, Calder H (1st div) 1st sw, 5744, 5746ped.
Glencrest Farm, acquires Clever Trick for stud duty in 1981, 690; acquires Native Uproar for stud in 1981, 1550; acquires Passing Zone for stud in 1982, 5953; acquires Dunham's Gift for stud in 1982, 6724; acquires Dr. Blum for stud in 1982, 7664.
Glenstone Farm, acquires Century Prince for stud in 1982, 8093.
Glint of Gold, runner-up in Epsom Derby, Dan Mearns on, 3251; nominated to Rothmans International, 5982.
Glitter Hitter, La Habra S, 1st sw, 1934ped; High Estimate S, 3433, 3434ped.
Gloriella, Great Barrington Fair's oldest campaigner in 1981, D. L. Heckerman on, 6020.
Glorious Song, topweight on *The Blood-Horse* 1980 Free H for older females, 655, Santa Maria H, 850, 852ped, Robert Henwood on, 769, 770p; 1377p; back in trng, 1984; receives Sovereign Award, 2552; Dominion Day S, 3992, 3994ped; Spinster S, 7276ped, Ray Hemphill on, 7108, 7109p; Bunker Hunt buys Stronach's interest in, 7914; Sovereign Award as champion older mare, 8362; becomes millionaire, Robert Henwood on, 8707; retired, 8842.
Glowacki, Wayne, receives Sovereign Award, 2354,2552.
Gnome's Gold, Prince John S, 1st sw, 6301, 6302ped; Pilgrim S. 7261ped.
Go Bonkers, sale topper at Maryland Sales Agency winter mixed sale, 1452.
Gobuty, Michael, buys AsD, 2902.
Godsey, R. M., elected treas, VHC, 2084.
Goff, D. C., elected trustee, TOBA, 4841.
Goffs Irish One Thousand Guineas, 3207.
Gold and Myrrh, to stand in 1982 at Big E Farm, 6222.
Gold Digger S, 6742.
Golden Arrow, D. L. Heckerman on, 6020.
Golden Beach H, 3764.
Golden Bear S, 978.
Golden Bella, C. T. B. A. Marian S, 1st sw, 5930, 5932ped.
Golden Chance Farm, receives 1980 P. A. B. Widener Trophy, 2216; E. H. Koier on, 5845, 5846p, 5848p, 5849p.
Golden Derby, is savaged by Great Prospector in Tremont S, 16p; Olympia S, 3074ped.
Golden Eagle Farm, Robert Hebert on, 4972p.
Golden Gate Fields, offers 21 stakes, 402.
Golden Gate H, 2742.
Golden Gate Juvenile S, 3419.
Golden Grass S, 1502.
Golden Harvest H, 5757.
Golden Hills Fine Arts Theatre, 7119p.
Golden Jubilee S, 2746.
Golden Poppy H, 1954.
Golden Rice, 2354p.
Goldenrod S (Aks), 3186.
Golden Rod S, (CD), 7576.
Golden State Breeders Sires S, Robert Henwood on, 3518.
Golden Way—On to Glory foal of 1979, brings second-high price of Hia select sale of 2yos, 624, 625p.
Goldiko, Louisiana Downs H (1st div) 1st sw, 6338, 6340ped.
Goldmills Farm, acquires Restless Restless for stud in 1981, 1094; acquires Prince Valiant for stud in 1982, 8093.
Gold River, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6192p-6197p, 6197ped.
Gold Rush F, 5594; Dan Cunningham on, 5504.
Gold Rush S, 1370.
Gold Shekel, dies, 1550.
Gold Stage, syn for stud duty in 1981 at Pillar Stud, 70.
Gold Treasure, TCA Dinner S, 2352; Sixty Sails H (2nd div), 2626, 2628ped.
Gomer Evans v. Ark. Rac. Commission and Oaklawn Jockey Club, re exclusion of suspected bookmaker by track, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Gomez, Emilio R., injured, 6421.
Gomez, Michael, suspended, 6347.
Good and Early, Glass House S, 1st sw, 2042, 2043ped.
Good Life S, 3586.
Goodman, Edwin, named to bd of trustees, OJC, 6634.
Good Neighbor S (two divs), 8102, 8104; Art Grace on, 7729.
Goodrich, Mrs. Brown, breeds 1st sw, 5399.
Good Summer, syn for stud in 1981 at Heritage Farm, 865.
Gordon, Michael Z., has ownr's license suspended, 6380.
Gordy, Berry, 1855p; to stand Jaklin Klugman in 1982 at Riverside Thoroughbred Farm, 2940; and Bruce McNall to stand Jaklin Klugman at Riverside Thoroughbred Farm in 1982, 3828; acquires interest in Bunker Hunt's yrlgs, 5812.
Gorman, David L, speaks to AHC convention on hidden ownership, 3686.
Gose, Martha, of Valdina Farms, E. L. Bowen on, 788.
Gose, Steve, ownr of Valdina Farms, E. L. Bowen on, 788.
Gose, Tom, of Valdina Farms, E. L. Bowen on, 788.
Gosling, Bill, elected bd mbr, N.C. Brdrs Assoc, 1773.
Gostin, Irwin, breeds 1st sw, 5218.
Gotham S, 2185; W. H. Rudy on, 2124.
Governor's Cup H, 6552.
Governor's Cup S, 5929.
Governor's H (ElP), 5066.
Governor's H (Lga), 4890.
Governor's H (Sac), 5941.
Governor's H (Suf), 2735.
Go West Young Man, dies, 2780.
Graber, Victor, dies, 640.
Grace, Art, on Yosi Boy's Christmas Day H, 56; on Joe LaCroix, 58; on Double Sonic's Tropical Park Derby, 202; on Lord Avie, on SKS Stable, 350; on Honey Fox' Suwannee River H (1st div), Exactly So's Suwanee River H (2nd div), 554, North Course's Appleton H. (1st div), on Drum's Captain's Appleton H (2nd div), 556; on King's Fashion's Gulfstream Sprint Championship, 623; on Cure the Blues' plans, 860; on Proctor's Canadian Turf H, 861; on Lord Avie's Hutcheson S, on Honey Fox' Orchid H, 1010; on Hurry Up Blue's Donn H, 1060; on Akureyri's Fountain of Youth S, 1061; on Dame Mysterieuse's Forward Gal S, 1062; on Little Bonny's Pan American H, 1379; on Sober Jig's Shirley Jones H, 1380; on Hurry Up Blue's Gulfstream Park H, 1436; on Lord Avie's Florida Derby, 1605; on Well Decorated's Bahamas S, on Rare Performer's Tallahassee H, 1608; on Spence Bay's Royal Palm H, 1768; on Lord Avie's injury, on Highland Blade's Everglades S, 1860; on Boyne Valley's Seminole S, 1861; on Tony Bardaro, trainer of Wistful, 1916p; on Wistful's Poinciana H, 1920; on Tap Shoes' Flamingo S, 2010; on Land of Erie's Widener H, 2134; on Honey Fox' Columbiana H, 2135; on Lobsang's Hialeah Turf

Cup H, 2304; on Outlaw Native's Poinsettia S, 2444; on The Very One's Black Helen H, 2602; on Bobby Triola, 7728; on Victorian Line's Ponce de Leon S, on Stuffy Tune's Good Neighbor S (1st div), on Hurry Renee's Good Neighbor S (2nd div), 7729; on Pair of Deuces' Thanksgiving Day H, 8226; on Draw In's Coral Gables H, 8704; on Newcomb Green, 8810; on Victorian Line's What a Pleasure S, 8812; on Marcel Walder and Hurry Renee, 8818.
Graceful Landing, Suthern-Accent S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 2862, 2864ped; Chou Croute S, 8872, 8874ped.
Graded Stakes, for 1982, 7726.
Graduation S, Robert Henwood on, 4698.
Grady Madden S, 4773.
Graham, Dr. Charles, E. L. Bowen on, 613; E. L. Bowen on, 782, 778p.
Graham, Robert, named exec vp, FP, 2666.
Grand Criterium, 6380.
Grand National Stp, 2088.
Grant, Cary, as dir of Hol, 1816p.
Grantland Rice Memorial Scholarship, won by Charles Richard Bush, 3568.
Grassland Congress, K. S. Herbert on, forage production, 3514; use and retention of pastureland and importance of nitrogen fixation, K. S. Herbert on, 3740; forage improvement, K. S. Herbert on, 4166.
Grassland H, 5601.
Graves, of famous horses, Ray Hemphill on, 52, 53p, 54p, 55p.
Gravesend H, 8862; D. L. Heckerman on, 8878.
Graves, Jacob H, IV, officer, Kentucky Horse Center, 7366.
Graves, William E., officer, Kentucky Horse Center, 7366.
Gray On Gray, Ballerina H, 6589, 6590ped.
Grayson Foundation, review of research done by Univ of Ky Vet Science Dept on virus abortion supported by, 4982; awards research grants, elects officers, 4985; results of research on lameness funded by, 5142.
Grayson, Gordon, re-elected Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Grease, bought by Josephine Abercrombie, 7040.
Great American S, 3598; W. H. Rudy on, 3521.
Great Balance, Motor City H, 1st sw, 3432, 3433ped.
Great Barrington Fair, 5965p; D. L. Heckerman on, 6017p.
Great Boone, Garrison H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 1364, 1366ped.
Greathouse, John W. Sr., to stand Clever Trick in 1981 at Glencrest Farm, 690; to stand Native Uproar at Glencrest Farm in 1981, 1550; to stand Passing Zone at Glencrest Farm in 1982, 5953; to stand Dunham's Gift at Glencrest Farm in 1982, 6724; to stand Dr. Blum at Glencrest Farm in 1982, 7664.
Great Neck, Bowling Green H, 3421, 3422ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3388, 3389p; Bernard Baruch H (2nd div), 5041ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4899; Seneca H, 5415ped, 5416p; retired from rac, to enter stud in 1982 at Clove Creek Stud, 7544.
Great Prospector, savages Golden Derby in Tremont S, 16p.
Greece, ancient, history of racing in, D. L. Heckerman on, 5695.
Greely, John J. III, syn Raised Socially for stud at Wintergreen Farm in 1982, 5953.
Green, Dr. Allen Eli Jr., named to La state rac comm, 4652.
Greenback Gert, Myrtlewood S (1st div), 5202ped.
Green Dancer, sires 1st NA sw, 1524; purchased by John R. Gaines, to stand in 1982 at Gainesway Farm, 3790p.
Green, Mrs. Dolly, owns 1st sw, 96; a leading buying at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554; a leading buyer at Sar Yrlg Sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4836, 4837p.
Greene, Henry, 2690p.
Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Henry, D. L. Heckerman on, 2685.
Green Forest, Prix Morny, 5100; Grand Criterium, 6380; 8209p; leading 2yo in Europe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8407; to enter stud duty at Jonabell Farm following 1982 season, 8580.
Green Hornet, dies, 3574.
Green Lass, acquired by Stanley D. Petter, 687.
Greenly, Fred Jr., Mich rac commr requests aid in investigation of attack on, 3354.
Green, Newcomb, Art Grace on, 8810.
Green, Robert L., comments on farm layout, 2017.
Green, Ron and Carolyn, to stand Pool Court at Green Willow Farms in 1981, 1094.
Greentree Stable, Jack Gaver resigns as trnr for, 8754.
Green Willow Farms, acquires Pool Court for stud in 1981, 1094; acquires Rock'n Rollick for stud in 1982, 6220; acquires Dancing Master for stud in 1982, 8842.
Greenwood, stks schedule, 4169.
Grey Bucket, Morven S, 8699, 8700ped.
Grey Flight H, 6078.
Greyhound racing, voters approve of for Rkm, 1724.
Grey Lag H, 1362; W. H. Rudy on, 1384.
Grey S, 6097.
Griffin, Thomas A., awating trial, 1200.
Griggs, John, purchases Buckpoint, 438.
Grissom, T. Alie, dies, 6426p.
Grosetti, Mario, r ımed bd chrmn, SFJC, 3354.
Groshawk—Princess Buddir f, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton NY-bred selected yrlg sale, 5000.
Groulx, Richard K, named to CHRB, 6146.
Grounded Flight, honored by Or TBA, 1728.
Groves, Franklin, 4492p; a leading consignor at Kee sum yrlg sale, E. H. Koier and Dan Mearns on, 4567; a major buyer at Kee fall mixed sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 7938, 7945p.
Guggenhiem vs. Commissioner of Internal Revenue, taxation on sale of stallion shares, 5685.
Guifoyle, Neal, resigns from CD, to form own horse identification co, 4170.
Guillaume Tell, imported for stud duty at Manor Brook Farm in 1982, 7550.
Guilty Conscience, Boojum H, 6563, 6564ped; Vosbourgh S, 6740ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6679; Eclipse Award sprinter, 8800ped.
Gulfstream, to improve facilities, 298; awarded 1982 dates, 1028; contests date assignment, 1824; awarded spring rac dates, 6808; stks schedule for 1982, 8158.
Gulfstream Park H, 1516; Art Grace on, 1436.
Gulfstream Sprint Championship H, 696; Art Grace on, 623.
Gulls Cry—Alleged c, brings $1 million at Sar yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4832p.
Gunderson, Robert, Addresses TJC Round Table Conference on state-incentive programs, 4992; on rac industry in Northern Calif, E. L. Bowen on, 8613.
Gurvis, Henry, chrmn, Ohio State Rac Comm, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4319.
Guscott, Herbert, owns 1st sw, 5399.
Gustines, Heliodoro, denies involvement in race fixing at NYSRWB hearings, 4264.
Guzowski, Lorraine, and father awarded compensation for damages suffered by Shapely Miss at Det in 1978 due to tieing of tail, 347

H

Haak, Bruce, elected dir, MTIA, 4624.
Habitat, a leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, M. C. Toby on, 4563.
Hackler, Dr. and Mrs. R. W., to stand Proofread at Falcon Ridge Ranch in 1981, 1389.
Haefner, Robert A. III, acquires interest in Recitation, 3048.
Haffner, Mr. and Mrs. Merle, own 1st sw, 3588.
Hagan, Mr. and Mrs. John G., to stand Man Tan at Rapidan River Farm, 3574.
Haggin, James Ben Ali, as ownr of Firenze, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4496, 4497p.
Haggin S, Robert Henwood on, 4133.
Hagley's Nest, Sheridan S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 3199, 3200ped, Joe Agrella on, 3168.
Haire, Darrell, injured, 7360.
Hajecate, T. M., 7120p.
Hale, Curtis, accuses Angel Trosclair of attempted bribery, 2123.
Hale Herk, Joliet S, 1st sw, 4778, 4780ped.
Hall, Bob, to stand Liberal at Hall Tbd Farm in 1982, 6724.
Hall Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Liberal for stud in 1982, 6724.
Hall of Fame, announces inductees, 4068; to welcome Firenze, Seattle Slew, Dahlia, and Pancho Martin, 4496.
Hallowed Envoy, Alamedan H, 4762, 4764ped; Thanksgiving Day H, 8316ped.
Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin, receive Sovereign Award, 2552.
Hampton, Bill, 3328p.
Hancock, Arthur B. III, decision to keep Tap Shoes and Jala, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2009; elected to TJC, 2782; 5698p; to stand Northern Baby at Stone Farm in 1982, 8260.
Hancock, Dell, re-elected vp, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Hancock, Seth, presents "Selecting a Stallion for Your Mare" at Claiborne Farm seminar, 5686p.
Handsome One, Spotlight H, 1st sw, 2851, 2852ped, Robert Henwood on, 2874.
Handy, George, with Robert L. Feinberg 2929; selected Horseman of Yr in NJ, 5456.
Hangem High, tests positive for Acupan, 1728.
Hangin' Round, receives Sovereign Award, 2552.
Hannah Dustin H, 6571.
Hannibal H, 3782.
Hanover, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4498; 5683p.
Hansen, Richard, apptd jr state steward, Michigan, 1576.
Hansen, Ron, receives Sovereign Award, 2552.
Happy Guess, Silver Belles H, 8698ped, Robert Henwood on, 8707.
Happy Homemaker, Alki H, 5774ped; Belle Roberts H, 5924ped.
Happy Valley Farm, acquires interest in Planing, 2354.
Happy Valley Racecourse, 6413p.
Harbor View Farm, Stanley Hough takes over trng of rnrs of, 4812.
Harbrook—Lord Gayle c, top price, Goffs premier yrlg sale, 6810.
Harcourt, Bob, elected pres, VHC, 2084.
Harcourt, Hastings, dies, 6970; complete dispersal of Tbd holdings of, 7908.
Harder, F. William, elected trustee, TOBA, 4841.
Hard Fought, Prince of Wales' S, 3519.
Hardin, Jim, elected vp, N. C. Brdrs Assoc, 1773.
Hardin, Mark, top seller at Sar yrlg sale, 4835p.
Hardin, Taylor, inducted in VTA Equine Hall of Fame, 124.
Hardwicke S, 3519.
Hardy, Lee, dies, 5948.
Harris Farms, names Dave Mc-

Glothlin mgr, 1036.
Harris, H. A., *Sport in Greece and Rome,* D. L. Heckerman on, 5695.
Harris, Jack, dies, 868.
Hartack, Bill, begins as rac official at Hol, 3824p.
Hart, Dr. and Mrs. E. C., breed 1st sw, 246.
Hartigan, John H., to stand Flashy Mac at Cashel Stud in 1982, 5953.
Harvey, Dr. Stewart K., named pres-elect, AAEP, 8356.
Haskell Invitational H, 4769; Don Zamarelli on, 4682.
Hatchet Man, sires 1st sw, 2040.
Hatchett, David Wayne, suspended, 5102.
Hatchett, Jim on Buckram Oak Farm, 8209, 8213p.
Hatta Gal, Scarlet Carnation H, 1st sw, 5768, 5769ped.
Have You, Parlo H (1st div), 1st sw for owner, sire, 5763, 5764ped.
Hawkeye Farm, acquires Ray's Word for stud in 1981, 1008.
Hawthorne, stks schedule, 5004; change in conduction of barn-area searches, number of starters in stks races limited, 7912.
Hawthorne Derby, 6765; Joe Agrella on, 6684.
Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 8112; Joe Agrella on, 7947.
Hawthorne H, 2947; Robert Henwood on, 2977.
Hawthorne Juvenile S, 8522; Joe Agrella on, 8510.
Hayse, Helen, biography of, 8413; paintings of: Nashua, 8345; Genuine Risk, 8412; Seattle Slew, 8413; 1979 Jockey Club Gold Cup, 8414; Man o' War, 8415.
Hay storage, stacking patterns direct air flow in open-shelter buildings, 3354.
Hazel Grey, bred and owned by Joseph C. Patton, 4444.
Hazel Park, reaches agreement with Mich div, HBPA, dates changed, 2088.
Hazel Park H, 3580.
Hazelton, Richard, wins 1st Grade I stakes, Joe Agrella on, 4129; wins W. Hal Bishop award, 4938.
Head, Alec, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6195.
Header Card, Augury S, Robert Henwood on, 6878; Oak Leaf S, 7582ped, Robert Henwood on, 7601.
Head Nurse—Native Royalty f, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton Kentucky preferred fall yrlg sale, 570.
Healy, Thomas B., dies, 3399.
Hearst, George, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4496.
Heath, Bonnie, elected bd mbr, FBSC, 4818; elected to bd of dir, *Florida Horse* 4818.
Heavenly Cause, 643p; Fantasy S, 2138p, 2181ped; Kentucky Oaks, 2706p; La Troienne S, 2726, 2727ped; Kentucky Oaks, 2726, 2727ped; honored by MHBA, 3004; Acorn S, 3078, 3080ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3023; 3284p; 5498p; retired to Claiborne Farm, 7113p; 7713p.
Hebert, Robert, on Spence Bay's Century H, on Shimmy's Senorita S, 2717; on Bill Shoemaker, 3025; on John Mabee's Golden Eagle Farm, 4973.
Hechizado, Brooklyn H, 1st No Am sw, 1st No Am sw for sire, 4364ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4312, 4313p; interest in purchased by Brownell Combs, to stand at Spendthrift Farm at end of rac career, 4818p.
Heckerman, David L., on Robert E. Brennan Jr., 190; on International Thoroughbred Breeders, Inc, 193; on race-fixing hearings of NYSRWB, 474; on Hia select sale of 2yos, 624; on names of horses, 1446; on Proud Appeal's Swift S, 1606; on Japan's stallions, 1616; on Johnlee n' Harold and Richard L. Brown, 1760; on Proud Appeal's Bay Shore S, 1962; on Lady Oakley's Distaff H, 1964; on Joe O'Dea's discussion of rac and brdng 2126; on Truly Bound's Ashland S, 2390; on Swinging Light's Calumet Purse, on Classic Go Go's Forerunner Purse, 2391; on *John D. Marsh v. Tom Gentry* trial, 2810; on Summing's ped, 3324; on state-bred programs, quantity or quality, 3376; on definition of state-bred foal, 3379; on Soldier Boy's Massachusetts H, 3522; on NYSRWB hearings on race fixing, 3684; on Fiddle Dancer Boy's Queen's Plate, 3901; on Killingsworth study of KY brdng industry indicates chances of making money on sale of yrlgs, 4120; on evaluating stallion success, 4130; on NYSRWB race fixing hearings, 4134; on Kee Sum yrlg sale, 4309; on leading buyers at Kee sum yrlg sale, 4554; on Arab investors at Kee sum yrlg sale 4559; on Campo's plans for Pleasant Colony, on minor problems after Travers of Lord Avie, Summing, and Five Star Flight, 4978; on Lord Avie's retirement, 5139; on Richard McWade's comeback after injury, 5144; on Henryk de Kwiatkowski, 5318; on Jacques D. Wimpfheimer, 5496; on Seth Hancock's presentation of "Selecting a Stallion for Your Mare" at Claiborne Farm's seminar for horsemen, 5686; on effect the Economic Recovery Tax Act will have on Tbd industry, 5687; on evolution of the horse, 5691; on history of rac in ancient Greece, 5695; on Great Barrington Fair, 6017; on ownrs of Great Barrington Fair, 6019; on William E. Tinkham and Lorello, 6023; on Mellon collection of sporting art at Yale, 7454; on Fasig-Tipton Ky fall sale, 7722; on Kee fall mixed sale, 7938; on Thirty Eight Paces' Roamer H, on Lines of Power's Gravesend H, 8878.
Heekin, Richard, mbr, Ohio State Rac Comm, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4319.
Heffernan, James P., to deliver keynote address to AHC annual mtg, 2552; makes effort to gain support for NYRA's self-improvement program, 2996; resigns from NYRA, named vp, General Instrument, Dan Mearns and W. H. Rudy on, 7730p.
Hefner, Robert A. III, acquires interest in Storm Bird, 7660.
Helena H, 4389.
Helen's Beau, First Act S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownr, 3767, 3768ped.
Hellman, Neil, makes donation to College of Saint Rose, 4444.
Hemment, J. C., pioneer in action photography, M. C. Toby on, 2397.
Hempens Syn, Seaway S, 2954, 2955ped.
Hemphill, Ray, on horse cemeteries, 52; on Joint Conf on Race Track Maintenance, 471; on farm layout, fencing, pastures, and barns, 2017; on corruption charges at Ariz tracks, 2352; on Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, 4324; on Kee fall yrlg sale (first section), 5502; on Clark Watkins and Crooked Creek Farms, 6025; on Apalachee Honey's Alcibiades S, 6680; on Dan Muckler, 6681; on Bert Firestone as trainer, 6682; on D'Accord's Breeders' F, 6866; on Glorious Song's Spinster S, 7108; series on "Housing the Horse"; Payson Stud, 7716.
Hempstead H, 3293; W. H. Rudy on, 3286.
Henbit, topweight on 1980 English Free H, 148; R. J. Ratcliff on, 1630p; to enter stud in 1982 at Airlie Stud in Ireland, 5330.
Hendrie, George C., resigns from exec com to OJC bd of trustees, to continue as OJC honorary pres and on bd, 3638.
Hendrie S, 4875.
Henley, Patty, to compete in and tour Japan, 4818.
Henry, Bill J., named to bd of dir, Penn HBA, 3789.
Henry, Mary Sue, jockey at Great Barrington, D. L. Heckerman on, 6022p, 6023.
Henson, Clyde and Anita, to stand Limit to Reason in 1982 at Little Hill Farm, 5953.
Henwood, Robert, on To B. or Not's Palos Verdes H, 44; on Johnlee n' Harold's California Breeders' Champion S, Premier Ministre's San Gabriel H. 45; on Dynanite's La Brea S, on Doonesbury's Malibu S (1st div), 194; on Raise a Man's Malibu S (2nd div), 195; on Flying Paster's San Carlos H, 354; on Kilijaro's San Gorgonio H, 355; on Past Forgetting's Centinela S, 355; on Doonesbury's San Fernando S, 468; on Galaxy Libra's San Marcos H, 469; on Parsley's Santa Monica H, 470; on Flying Paster's San Pasqual H, on Princess Karenda's El Encino S, on Bill Shoemaker passing $80-million mark 621; on Super Moment's Charles H. Strub S, 768; on Glorious Song's Santa Maria H, 769; on Nell's Briquette's Pasadena S, 770; on Summer Siren's La Canada S, 1006; on Premier Ministre's Arcadia H, 1007; on Flying Nashua's San Vicente S, 1168; on Past Forgetting's Santa Ynez S, Flying Paster's San Antonio S, 1170; on John Henry's San Luis Obispo H, 1171; on Princess Karenda's Santa Margarita Invitational H, 1376; on Stancharry's Santa Catalina S, 1378; on Wishing Well's Las Cienegas H, 1378; on Eleven Stitches' Sierra Nevada H, (1st div), on Verduret's Sierra Nevada H (2nd div), on King Go Go's El Monte S, on A Run's Bolsa Chica S, 1450; on Always a Cinch's California Derby, 1607; on John Henry's Santa Anita H, 1613; on Johnlee n' Harold's San Rafael S, on Captain General's San Marino H, 1759; on Total Pleasure's Bradbury S (1st div), on Chiaroscuro's Bradbury S (2nd div), 1760; on CTBA sale of 2yos in trng at Hol 1853; on Stancharry's San Felipe H, 2014; on John Henry's San Luis Rey S, 2015; on Kilijaro's Monrovia H, 2132; on Borzoi's San Bernardino H, on Santa Anita closing at end of mtg, 2133; on Splendid Spruce's Santa Anita Derby, 2300; on possible boycott at Santa Anita by horsemen, 2301; on Obraztsovy's San Juan Capistrano Invitational H, 2524; on horsemen's boycott at SA, and SA offering of advance training, 2526; or Kilijaro's Gamely H, on Eleven Stitches' Mervyn LeRoy H, 2640; on Seafood's El Dorado H, 2641; on Past Forgetting's California Miss Sires S, on Handsome One's Spotlight H, 2874; on John Henry's Hollywood Invitational H, 2976; on highest-price claim in Calif history, on Save Wild Life's Hawthorne H, 2977; on Eleven Stitches' California S, 3030; on Amber Ever's Honeymoon H, on Splendid Spruce's Will Rogers H, on Mairzy Doates' Yerba Buena H, 3031; on Bill Shoemaker's 8,000th win, on Bold Tropic's Inglewood H, on Track Robbery's Wilshire H, on fining of Pincay and Olivares, 3143; on Minnesota Chief's Cinema H, on Balletomane's Princess S, 3268; on CHRB votes to continue med regulations now in effect, 3270; on Eleven Stitches' Hollywood Gold Cup, 3383; on Wickerr's Caballero H, on Orphan Art's Cinderella S, on Dusty Hula's Golden State Breeders Sires S, 3518; on Past Forgetting's Hollywood Oaks,

on Save Wild Life's Milady H, 3677; on Bold Tropic's American H, 3892; on Stancharry's Silver Screen H, 3893; on Ron McAnally, 3894; on Track Robbery's Vanity H, 4132; on Ticketed's Hollywood Lassie S, on Unpredictable's Haggin S, 4133; on Noble Nashua's Swaps S, 4314; on I'm Smokin's Hollywood Express H, on Joleg's Seabiscuit Claiming S, on The Captain's Hollywood Juvenile C. ..mpionship S, on Galaxy Libra's Sunset H, 4315; on French Charmer's San Clemente S, on Berry Bush's Osunitas S (1st div), on Aduana's Osunitas S (2nd div), on opening of Del Mar, Table Torch's Oceanside S (1st div), on Buen Chico's Oceanside S (2nd div), on A Kiss for Luck's California Thoroughbred Breeder Association S, 4618; on Summer Time Guy's San Diego H, on Syncopate's Bing Crosby H, on Remember John's Graduation S, 4698; on Minnesota Chief's La Jolla Mile, on Kilijaro's Palomar H, 4854; on grounding of Raul Cespedes by Dmr stewards, 4986; on Wickerr's, Eddie Read H, on French Charmer's Del Mar Oaks, on Advocator setting course record at Dmr, 4987; on CTBA Dmr yrlg sale, 5148; on Juan Barrera's Del Mar Derby, on Tahitian King's Cabrillo H, on Del Mar's celebration of Bill Shoemaker's 50th birthday, on Save Wild Life's Chula Vista H, 5154; on Queen to Conquer's Ramona H, 5328; on Northern Fable's Torrey Pines S, on The Captain's Balboa S, 5329; on Pat Valenzuela's suspensions at Dmr, on Skillful Joy's Del Mar Debutante S, on Advocatum's Escondido H, on Wickerr's Del Mar H, 5500; on Kilijaro's Autumn Days H (1st div) on Save Wild Life's Autumn Days H (2nd div), on Dena Jo's Sunny Slope S, on Laffit Pincay Jr.'s 5,000th career win, 6203; on Pro Or Con's Linda Vista H, 6203; on Seafood's and Waterway Drive's dead heat in Volante S, on A Kiss for Luck's Anoakia S, on Shamgo's Yankee Valor H, 6424; on Forlion's Morvich H, 6683; on Ack's Secret's Las Palmas H, 6683; on Spence Bay's Carleton F. Burke H, on Native Tactics' Alibhai H, on Header Card's Augury S, 6878; on Queen to Conquer's Yellow Ribbon S, 7110; on Stalwart's Norfolk S. 7111; on John Henry's Oak Tree Invitational H, 7600; on Header Card's Oak Leaf S, on assurance of fall mtg at Hol, 7601; on De La Rose's Hollywood Derby (1st div), 7712; on Silveyville's Hollywood Derby (2nd div), on Sepulveda's Hollywood Prevue S, 7713; on Kilijaro's Matriarch S, 7950; on Skillful Joy's Hollywood Starlet S, 7951; on year-around rac in Calif, 8200; on Providential's Hollywood Turf Cup, on John Henry's passing $3-million mark, 8408; on Syria's Mistletoe H, 8410; on Happy Guess' Silver Belles H, on Glorious Song becoming millionaire, on It's the One's Affirmed H, 8707; on Tahitian King's Citation H, 8875; on Shanekite's Yuletide H, 8876.

Herbert, John, part-ownr of Great Barrington Fair, with brother files suit against other ownrs, D. L. Heckerman on, 6019.

Herbert, Kimberly S., on farm equipment for the horse brdr, 1440; on necropsy services offered by the Univ of Ky, 1750; on Grassland Congress, forage production, 3514; and M. C. Toby on filly sires, 3678; on Grassland Congress, use and retention of pastureland and importance of nitrogen fixation, 3740; on Grassland Congress forage improvement, 4166; series on "Housing the Horse": Three Chimneys Farm, 5134; on Mrs. Dorothy Davis, 6198; on Dan Chappell, 6202; on Mr. and Mrs. Morton Levy, 8618.

Herbert, Richard, part-ownr of Great Barrington Fair, with brother files suit against other ownrs, D. L. Heckerman on, 6019.

Herd, Dr. Rupert, on worming techniques, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4849.

Heredia, Julio, indicted on drug charges, 1036.

Heresy S, 4610.

Her Fling, King's S, 1st sw, 3178ped.

Heritage Farm, acquires Good Summer for stud in 1981, 865; acquires Princely Game for stud in 1982, 5336.

Heritage Hill Farm, acquires Rock of Cashel for stud in 1982, 6968.

Heritage Place, winter mixed sale, 948; spring mixed sale, 3726; appts Bruce E. McCarty dir of pr, 3796; fall brdg stock sale, 8244.

Hermitage Farm, acquires Far Out East for stud in 1982, 7544.

Hernandez, Ruben, injured, W. H. Rudy on, 5133.

Hern, Dick, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1630.

Heroine, 1260p; top price at Ocala Brdrs' sale, 1258B.

Herring, John Frederick, painting of *Margrave, with James Robinson Up,* D. L. Heckerman on, 7461.

Hershe, Marty, named gen mgr, Panorama Farm, 1824; elected bd mbr, FBSC, 4818.

Hessian H, 2188.

Hettinger, John, on state brdg programs, D. L. Heckerman on, 3379; addresses TJC Round Table Conf on state-incentive programs, 4994; to stand Buckpoint at Akindale Farm in 1982, 5332.

Heuschele, Dr. Werner P., J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4849.

Hewitt, Mel, owns 1st sw, 3594.

Hexter, Paul, re-elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.

Hialeah, 1397p; mass transit faces delay, 1404; awarded dates for 1982, 1028; Flamingos' mating instinct triggered by heavy rains, 2556; jockeys refuse to ride on turf, 2996; flamingos reproducing again, 3632; suspensions and fines lifted of 12 jockeys, one absolved for refusal to ride on turf course, 4938; 1982 stks schedule, 5422; awarded mid-winter rac dates, 6808; telephone wagering to be initiated, 7660.

Hialeah Sprint Championship H, 2452.

Hialeah Turf Cup H, 2318; Art Grace on, 2304.

"Hibernaculum", poem, E. L. Bowen, 1064.

Hibiscus S, 2313.

Hickey, Joseph B. Jr., elected to bd of dir, MHBA, 3004.

Hickey, Noel, to stand Allan Blue at Irish Acres in 1982, 8260.

Hickory Tree Farm, appts Tom McLaughlin mgr, 1196.

Hidden ownership, David L. Gorman speaks to AHC convention on, 3686.

Higginbottom, Jim, resigns, 1576.

High altitudes, trng and rac Tbds at, M. C. Toby on, 7104.

High Ascent, Allegheny S (1st div), 1st sw, 8526ped.

High Estimate S, 3433.

Highest Regard, Imperatrice H, 4598, 4599ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4621; retires from rac, 6144.

Highland Blade, Golden Grass S, 1st sw, 1502ped; Everglades S, 1922ped, Art Grace on, 1860, 1861p; 3217p; runner-up in Belmont S, 3252p, 3256p; 4124p; injured, 4654.

Highlander S, 4026.

Highland Lassie, dies, 3170.

Hi Ho Black, Alliance S, 1st sw, 3075ped.

Hillbilly Dancer, named NJ champion older female for 1980, 962.

Hill, Bruce, to stand Gallant Victory at Bruce Hill Farm in 1981, 1094.

Hillock, Kenneth Patterson (Pat), dies, 120.

Hill Prince, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.

Hill Prince S, 2838.

Hi-Lo Ranch, acquires interest in Adios, 4162.

Hindoo, 941p; 8880p.

Hinojosa, Herb, scores 3000th career victory, 6808.

Hintz, Dr. Harold F., addresses NY Brdrs Conf on nutrition of mares and young horses, 8214.

Hirsch, Clement, re-elected pres, Oak Tree Rac Assn, 2902.

Hirsch Jacobs S, 1935.

Hirsch, Joe, apptd to nominating com, Natl Hall of Fame, 1036.

Hirsch, Max, E. L. Bowen on, 2402, 2407p; featured in Texas Sports Hall of Fame, 3282.

Hirsch, W. J. (Buddy), nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.

His Majesty, sire of Pleasant Colony, 2753p, 2754p; 3457p.

His Majesty's Council S, 3092.

Hitchcock, Richard, re-elected 2nd vp, Yakima Valley Turf Club, 5422.

HITS Parade, sale of 2yos in trng, 2937, results, 2938.

Hobby, William P., Lt.-Gov. of Texas, E. L. Bowen on, 615.

Hobson H, Kent Hollingsworth on, 43; 8866.

Hobson's Choice, origins of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 43.

Hodes, Carol, apptd press mgr, Med, 2666.

Hoedown's Day, Gold Rush S, 1370, 1371ped.

Hoffman, Daniel S., named to bd of dir, Centennial Turf Club, 3638.

Hoffmans, Charles, dies, 4938.

Hofmann, Philip B., 2136p; elected to bd of dir, *Florida Horse,* 4818; elected trustee, TOBA, 4841.

Hoist Bar, sires 1st sw, 7840.

Hoist the Flag, a leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, M. C. Toby on, 4563.

Hoist the Flag—Princess Pout c, brings $1 million at Sar yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4834p.

Holland-Martin, Edward, dies, 1988.

Hollingsworth, Kent, apptd to nominating com, Natl Hall of Fame, 1036; re-elected sec and dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.

•Editorials on: public image of racing, need for punishment in cases of corruption, 611; use of med for rac, 931; marketing of rac, 1059; integrity of rac in Ky and NY, corruption charges in La, need for rac comm members to resign, 2575; size of Ky Derby field, size of avg fields in European classics, 2679; integrity in rac, 3375; tax bill, probable hearings on Humane Society bill, 3507; recent exclusion of wrongdoers from rac and legal precedence for, 3671; NYSRWB race fixing hearings, NYRA capabilities of operating a race track, 4119; change in stewards stand since days of Marshall Cassidy, 4831; economic success enjoyed by Tbd industry, Tbd industry gives monetary reward for proven merit, 6855; minstrel show on honor of La rac comm, responsibility of rac officials to exclude rule-violators from rac, 8199; quality horses determine success of rac, 8609.

•Racing law: withholding tax on pari-mutuel winnings, 43; increase in stays of penalty being granted, 869; 10-5-3 depreciation rule, 1235; *Bokman v NYS Racing Bd, Morgan v New York Racing Assn,* ringers being run back, 1610; issues raised in *Marsh v Gentry,* 2803; tax bill, 3507; *Gomer Evans v Ark. Rac.*

Commission and Oaklawn Jockey Club, exclusion of suspected bookmaker from Turf, *Marrone v Washington Park Jockey Club* on exclusion of individual from Turf, 3671; *State Ex Rel. Naaman Jackson Barker v James Manchin, Secretary of State,* powers of state administrative agencies in W Va, 5491; new tax law, 7937.

•Breeding: comparison of pedigrees of Alydar and Affirmed, 767; stallion evaluation, 1248; Nashua sires 72nd sw, tracing Kilijaro's tail male line, 1435; state-incentive programs, 3135; Bold Ruler line, Bold Hour's success in eighth crop, 4971; artificial insemination, ranking broodmare sires, 7099; analysis of ranking broodmare sires, 7440.

•Medication: prohibiting of rac on med in Ohio, 4831; Sen. Charles Mathias' med warnings, Calif rac bd not believing Mathias, 4971; Calif's new med rules, 5131; vetoing of recommended med rule by state legislative oversight coms, 5491; urine testing error at DeD, 5679; Lasix research results, 7937; prohibition of med in Fla and ban of being upheld in ct in Ohio, 8609; cts in Fla and Ohio uphold med bans, NASRC exec com suggests med guidelines be phased-in, need for quality assurance testing program and adoption of uniform no-med rule, 8775.

•Colonel Elsworth: on new tax bill, on Humane Society bill and probable federal hearings, 3507; view of Sar, 4483.

•Reports on people: Lou Cella, Jack Chinn, 1235; Red Pollard, 1747; Arthur B. Hancock III's decision to keep Tap Shoes and Jala, sale and breeding practices of Henry Knight, 2009; Jack Klugman's description of Johnny Campo, 2679; Thomas Mellon Evans, 2692; Eddie Arcaro, 3021; John Campo, 3021; Charles T. Wilson Jr., ownr of Summing, 3263; Frederic Papert after Sing Sing's Secretariat S, 5491; Aga Khan IV, 6856; Bert and Diana Firestone as brdrs of Providential and ownrs of April Run, Charley Whittingham, 7439.

•Reports on horses: victory of Cheating Arthur in the Hobson H, 43; debut of Sain Et Sauf, 767; early 3yo seasons of Lord Avie, Akureyri, Cure the Blues, Well Decorated, and Tap Shoes 1603; Sunny Lee winningest horse of 1980, 1851; Cure the Blues' energy crisis in Wood Memorial, Truly Bound's Ashland S, Tap Shoes' work between races at Kee, prospects for Derby, 2387; Pleasant Colony's Preakness win, likelihood of winning Triple Crown, 2915; Mr. Khayyam's Metropolitan H in 1934, 3887; Firenze, 4496; Imperial Lass' second start, 4679; Fio Rito's Whitney H, 4680; John Henry's Arlington Million, 5313; Double Reefed's Arlington Million Steeplechase H, 5314; on wt assignment of Pleasant Colony and Temperance Hill for Marlboro Cup, 5679; Nodouble represented by 15th sw, 6011; Gold River's Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 6193; John Henry's Jockey Club Gold Cup, 6407; Providential's Washington D. C., International, 7439; Ivanjica, highest price auction broodmare ever, 7707; Dust Commander, 7937; Ole Bob Bowers' ranking as sire attributable to John Henry, 8407.

•Reports on auctions: Kee Jan sale, 467; record prices at Kee sum yrlg sale, 4307; analysis of Kee sum yrlg sale prices, foreign investment, 4484; Sar yrlg sale, influence of foreign investment 4832; yrlg prices at Kee and Fasig-Tipton Ky fall sales, 5679.

•Reports on annual meetings: NASRC conv, 2123, 2259; AHC conv, 3375, 3507.

•Reports: N Am Graded Stakes for 1981, 1980 Graded Stakes winners, 189; Eclipse Award Dinner, 467; varying value of the dollar posing problem in using money as measure of horses' success, 940; assignment of rac dates in early 1900s, 1235; N Am-breds winning Group I races in Europe in 1980, 1747; purses at nine richest meets, Hirsch Jacobs being glad not to know of Stymie's chips, 1851; L. J. Durousseau and Curtis Hale testify in race-fixing case of Angel Trosclair at FG, 2123; new sire stats in ped and family notes of sw, appearance of James R. Keene's silks in Kee wnr circle, Wood Memorial S third-placed finishers winning Derby, 2387; analysis of betting at Bel, 3135; daily handle and its effect on purses, 3136; purse distribution keeping up with inflation rate, Sar leader of, 3904; Americans in Paris, on urgings of Capt. Macdonald-Buchanan to promote international rac, 6191; Ky-breds as leading 2yos and 3yos in Europe, 8407.

•Comments on: Hobson's Choice, Buddy Delp's refusal to attend Eclipse Award dinner, suspension of Jose Amy, 43; Eddie Belmonte's reputation prior to suspension, Robert Sangster, 189; decision to retire Lord Avie at four, 467; stallion season prices, stats included in "Sires Of Runners", 767; CEM reg in S Africa, 1235; horse identification, 1435; Mark Aguirre, Herschel Walker, Ralph Sampson, Isiah Thomas, comparison of development of horses to development of athletes, appraisal of 3yos, 1603; cancellation of 'The Sport of Kings' course at Yale, 1747; Fink Proposal for state takeover of NYRA tracks, 1851; Sen. Warren Anderson's proposal for a state-run racing facility, ability of NYRA to run tracks better than the state, 2009; possibility of Horatio Luro trng Derby wnr and brdg Oaks wnr, lack of stand-out prospect for Ky Derby, 2387; violation of 20-horse rule for Ky Derby, 2696; Derby-Preakness wnrs failing to win Belmont, 2915; video taping in brdg shed at Gainesway Farm, trnrs stats, 3021; integrity in rac, reinstatement of Ben M. Feliciano by Maryland Rac Comm, La State Rac Comm, 3509; NYSRWB action against Eddie Belmonte, NYRA action against Miquelina Quiles, Jose Valentine and Mario de Gracia, suspension of Benny R. Feliciano, Ben M. Feliciano barred from Pim and Tim, Chick Lang's comments on cleaning up rac, Jesse Davidson and Luigi Gino working again with Tbds, Sam Chifney's involvement in scandal in 1791, exclusion of licensed rider Bobby Martin in 1956, denial of stalls to Buddy Jacobson, 3671; George Abbott's *Three Men On A Horse,* confusion of result of Stars and Stripes H and Ill State Lottery, buyer beware application to horse sales and conditions which should be warranted by sellers, 3887; Johnny D.'s return to rac, John Henry's star qualities, difficult to like 3yos this season, goings-on at Sar, 4679; Larry Saumell and Al Fiore, 4831; origin of horse expressions, 5131; need for place for Midwest major racing, Arlington Million putting AP back on map, 5311; summer of 1981, 5491; Ed Flint's suggestion that HBPA observer be in stand with stewards, St. Leger S as prep for Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 5679; slow pace of Marlboro Cup, Eddie Arcaro's win in 1944 Manhattan H, 5839; best horse of the yr still undecided, speculates Northern Dancer will become America's greatest sire of sws, 6011; John Henry (Folk hero), John Campo's unsuccessful plan for Horse of the Yr, Fred Hooper's success, 6407; $40-million offer for Northern Dancer, attendance at NYRA tracks, Eclipse Awards prognostications, 6667; Ky reputations, Tbd market unchanged in last yr, 7707; wnlg and yrlg prices, 7937; 1944 St. Louis Browns, 8609.

Holly S, 8312; Don Zamarelli on, 8224.

Hollywood Derby (two divs), 7816, 7820; Robert Henwood on, 7712, 7713.

Hollywood Express H, 4352B; Robert Henwood on, 4315.

Hollywood F, 8220; 8304.

Hollywood Gold Cup H, 3422; Robert Henwood on, 3383.

Hollywood H, 4781.

Hollywood Invitational H, 2965; Robert Henwood on, 2976.

Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 4363; Robert Henwood on, 4315.

Hollywood Lassie S, 4190; Robert Henwood on, 4133.

Hollywood Oaks, 3756; Robert Henwood on, 3677.

Hollywood Park, offers stks, 872; names Daniel G. Van Clief Jr. adminstrative asst, 1580; gives permission to Casex Co. for gas and oil exploration at, 1816; opens infield for first time in its history, 2712; establishes national record for daily avg mutuel handle, 4790; stks schedule, 5368; to manage harness mtg, 6382; fall mtg assured, Robert Henwood on, 7601; 8141p, 8200p.

Hollywood Prevue S, 8110; Robert Henwood on, 7713.

Hollywood Starlet S, 8114; Robert Henwood on, 7951.

Hollywood Turf Cup H, 8528; Robert Henwood on, 8408.

Holman, Karl, owns 1st sw, 1098H.

Holt, Ken, resigns, 5428.

Homemade Lovin, Pioneer S, 3066, 3072ped.

Homfeld, Conrad, honored by VHC, 2084.

Honey Bee S, 8111.

Honey Buzzard, frequent appearance of in classic peds, Gloria Gaines and E. L. Bowen on, 3799.

Honey Fox, Suwannee River H (1st div) 1st sw, 544, 546ped, Art Grace on, 554; Orchid H, 1002, 1003ped, Art Grace on, 1010; Columbiana H, 2177ped, Art Grace on, 2135; Shrewsbury H, 3300, 3301ped; Violet S, 6082ped.

Honeymoon H, 3086; Robert Henwood on, 3031.

Honeymoon S, 3292.

Honey's Appeal, Hydrangea H, 1st sw, 1st sw for trnr, 8868, 8872ped.

Honeyway, frequent appearance of in classic peds, Gloria Gaines and E. L. Bowen on, 3799.

Honor King, Black Gold H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1st sw for ownr, 1000ped.

Hooper, Fred W., to preside at Hall of Fame induction ceremonies 3636; elected trustee, TOBA, 4841; recovering from coronary distress, 5197; to be Honor Guest of TCA, 6376p; enjoys success doing things his own way, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6407; 7649p; honor guest at

TCA testimonial dinner, transcript of remarks, 7708p, 7709p.
Hooper, Mrs. Wanda, owns 1st sw, 5746.
Hopeful S, 5234; W. H. Rudy on, 5133.
Horizon Farms, acquires St. Petersburg for stud in 1981, 70; acquires Pat McGroder for stud in 1981, 865.
Horse, evolution of, D. L. Heckerman on, 5691; skeleton of modern, model of Eohippus, 5693p.
Horse expressions, origin of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5131.
Horse management, Univ of Tenn to hold conf on, 962.
Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, NJ div, court upheld right of to receive portion of state's parimutuel tax, 3228; NY div, elects officers, 3722; Pa div, files suit charging Pennsylvania Racing Commission, two ex-comnrs, and Jockeys' Guild with anti-trust violations, 3632; in suit brought by against NYSRWB concerning requirement of ownrs to have workmen's comp for jockeys and stable help, court rules in favor of HBPA, pending appeal, 4648; Chi div, approves agreement for NYCOTB to conduct wagering on Arlington Million, 4654; names Red Smith recipient of Meritorius Service Award, 4793; Chi div, names Russell L. Reineman and Richard Hazelton first recipients of W. Hal Bishop award, Dave Feldman named Man of the Year, 4938; Fla div, elects Andrew J. Capeletti pres, 5102; NJ div, court rules in favor of in suit against Atl, 5422; bd of dir summer mtg, meritorious service award to Red Smith, 5458.
HBPA Meritorius Service Award, goes to Red Smith, 4793.
Horse names, D. L. Heckerman on, 1446.
Horse of the Year, still undecided, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5982.
Horse Science Symposium, announced by Univ of Conn, 1554.
Horse Sense and Humor in Kentucky, by Dr. Eslie Asbury, reviewed by E. L. Bowen, 8207.
Horseshoe Hill Farm, acquires Traffic Warning for stud in 1981, 1912; acquires Master Cannonade for stud in 1982, 8504.
Horse transportation, not dramatically affected by air traffic controllers' strike, 4938.
Hoshall, Tom C., acquires Money Lender for stud, 865; breeds 1st sw, 3588.
Hot n Nasty—Nodouble c, sale topper at OBSC sum yrlg sale 4784, 4785p.
Hot Ski, Marlboro Nursery S (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5750, 5751ped.
Houdini, Slyder S, 4600ped.
Hough, Stanley stay of suspension at Aqu, W. H. Rudy on, 2125; 2578p; 2690p; takes over conditioning of Harbor View horses, 4812; date set for hearing of appeal by NYSRWB, 7040; serves reduced suspension, 8158.
House Speaker, Allegheny S (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 8527ped.
"Housing the Horse" series: Delray Training Center 46; Three Chimneys Farm, 5134; Payson Stud, 7716.
Houssels, J. K. Jr., brds-owns 1st sw, 3288.
Howard, J. Roy, dies, 3157.
How Curious, purchased by Gene L. Mason, Brad Arnold, and Ralph Stanley, for stud duty at Mason Farms in 1981, 1009; to stand at Fla div of Panorama Farms, 6968.
Hughes, Donald L., apptd to OSRC, 2666; J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4319.
Hughes Farm, acquires First Albert for stud in 1982, 5952.
Hughes, Gov. Harry, announces opinion by attorney gen's office will make consolidation plan more difficult in Maryland, 1720p; with Thomas Mellon Evans, 2924p; 7453p.
Hughes, Hollie, dies, 558p, 559p; E. L. Bowen on, 349.
Hughes, Dr. John P., addresses NY Brdrs Conf on infertility in mares, 8803.
Hughes, Lowell, to stand First Albert in 1982 at Hughes Farm, 5952.
Huguenot, syn for stud in 1981 at Spendthrift Farm, 687.
Humane Society of the United States, features rac workshop at ann conf, 6628.
Humphrey, Mrs. G. Watts Jr., along with George Strawbridge Jr. retains ownership of Virtuous, 888; to be honored by NYTWA, 2445.
Hundley, Bruce, comments on farm layout, 2017.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker, E. L. Bowen on, 936p; to stand Ace of Aces at Waikato Stud in NZ in 1981, 1009; purchases more land in Ky, 1580; plans no market activity for yrlgs, 1824; as owner of Glorious Song 2552p; 2556p; purchases Herschel Weil Farm in Ky, 3828; on yrlg prices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4307; with Dahlia, 4501p; sells half-interest in yrlgs, 5812p; purchases Stronach's interest in Glorious Song, 7914.
Hurry Renee, Good Neighbor S (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr-brdr, 8104ped, Art Grace on, 7729; Miramar S (1st div), 8686ped; Art Grace on, 8836.
Hurry Up Blue, 192p; Donn H, 1146, 1148ped, Art Grace on, 1060; Gulfstream Park H, 1516, 1518ped, Art Grace on, 1436, 1437p.
Hurstland Farm, acquires Ginistrelli for stud in 1982, 8502.
Hutcherson, Eve, "Housing the Horse" series, on Delray Training Center, 46; on Woodchopper's Louisiana Derby, 2015; on Truly Bound's Fair Grounds Oaks, 2016; on Iroquois' Derby at Epsom Downs, on Pierre Lorillard, 3144; on Jacob Pincus, on Fred Archer, 3146; *see also E. H. Koier.*
Hutcheson S, 972; Art Grace on, 1010.
Hutchinson, Robert N., owns 1st sw, 5771.
Hutchison, Robert, 5327p.
Hyaluronic acid, dealers peddling phony drug to trnrs, 2896; near completion of research of to comply with FDA, 3348; two apprehended in connection of sale of, 6382.
Hydrangea H, 8868.
Hydroplane II, represented in current Calumet broodmare band, 5642.
Hyland, Nathaniel, eliminated from Ron Turcott's lawsuit against NYRA, 7046.

I

Ice Cool, Ark-La-Tex H, 1st No Am sw, 5923ped; syn for stud in 1982 at Kendlemor Farm, 6034.
Idaho Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, mixed sale, 6963.
Identification, course hosted by Washington State Univ, 291; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1435; TJC sponsors seminar on, 1724; Washington State Univ to host short course on, 3722; new microchip system to be marketed by Vern L. Taylor, 7666.
Idun, Dan Mearns on, 6208, 6211p.
Idyll, Stuyvesant H, 7279, 7280ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7112; top price Fasig-Tipton Co sale of horses of rac age at Bel, 8262p.
If This Be So, Evergreen H, 8222, 8300, 8301ped.
Iglesias, Jorge Hector, mbr selection com for Arlington Million, 4697.
I Got Speed, Chapman H, 7580ped.
Igual, 2405p.
Illinois, rac bd approves emergency ban on med, 578; Chi div. HBPA, obtains injunction against IRB's new rules on med, 1028; testimony continues in suit of Chi div HBPA to block IRB med ban, 1576; Mrs. Pen Ringquist among witnesses testifying on behalf of IRB in med trial, 2220; investigation into charges that IRB covered up horse drugging abuses, 2552; law prohibiting simulcasting for betting purposes to be changed, 2896; Dept of Law Enforcement increasingly involved with drug use by humans at tracks, 3228; state-bred program of, D. L. Heckerman on, 3376; state bill proposes betting on races of natl or internatl interest held outside state, transmission of state races of natl interest to outside tracks, and simulcasting of state races daily to Nev. 3632; license of Benny R. Feliciano at Arl suspended, 3632; confusion in state lottery due to finish of Stars and Stripes H, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3887; Chi div HBPA approves NYC OTB to conduct wagering on Arlington Million, 4654; Chi div HBPA, first recipients of W. Hal Bishop award are Russell L. Reineman and Richard Hazelton, Dave Feldman named Man of the Yr, 4938; figure supplemented to purses by state announced for 1981, 5102; efforts of IRB to ban race-day med meet further difficulty, 6810.
Illinois Derby, 2488.
Illinois Racing Board, testimony continues in suit to block med ban of, 1576; investigation into charges of cover up of horse drugging abuses, 2552; bans Benny R. Feliciano from ever riding in state again, 5100; efforts of to ban race-day med meet further difficulty, 6810.
Illinois State Lottery, confusion of resulting from finish of Stars and Stripes H, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3887.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, yrlg sale, 5520; fall yrlg sale, 6492; fall mixed sale, 7780.
Imbesi, Anthony, dies, 7550.
Imp, as painted by Henry Stull, 5441; Dan Mearns on, 5506.
Imperatrice H, 4598; W. H. Rudy on, 4621.
Imperial Lass, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4679; gives notable performance at Sar, W. H. Rudy on, 5133; shipped back to West Coast, 6380; Colony H, 1st sw, 8222, 8293ped.
Important Memo, Native Diver S, 1st sw, 2728, 2730ped.
Impressive Prince, Bold Venture S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 2187, 2188ped.
Imp S, 4354.
I'm Smokin, Hollywood Express H, 4352Bped, Robert Henwood on, 4315.
Inclan, Dr. Alberto, to be inducted into Oriental Park Hall of Fame, 5789; inducted into Oriental Park Hall of Fame, 6634.
Incorporator, Lieutenant Governor's H, 3602, 3604ped.
Incubator, Hessian H, 2188, 2189ped.
Independence Day H, 4032.
Independence Farm, for sale, 1380.
Independence H, 2725.
Independence S, 4020.
Indian Maid H (two divs), 8321, 8325.
Indian Mills Stock Farm, acquires King Celebrity for stud in 1981, 690.
Infamous Occasions, by John Welcome, reviewed by E. L. Bowen, 8206.
Infertility, in mares, causes of, Dr.

John P. Hughes on, 8803.
In Fijar, scores victory in Prix Edmond Blanc, 1988; declared unfit to race in Arlington Million, 4932.
Infusion, retired to stud in 1981 at Fitzpatrick Farm, 865; to stand at stud in 1982 at Fitzpatrick Farm, 4754.
Inglewood H, 3194; Robert Henwood on, 3143.
In Good Taste, to stand 1981 season at Westwind Farm, 1096.
Injuries, developments in splints improve treatment of, 1404.
Inman, Hoss, M. C. Toby on, 7474p.
Innocent Victim, Modesty H, 1st sw, 5939, 5940ped.
In Reality, a leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, M. C. Toby on, 4563.
In Reality—Timely Tammy foal of 1981, 3316p.
Instrument Landing, retired to stud at Blue Sky Farm in 1981, 1550.
Interborough H, 413; W. H. Rudy on, 356.
Intercontinent, scores four consecutive victories at AsD, 3638.
International Grasslands Congress, to be held at Univ of Ky, 3234.
International S, 5219.
International Stockmen's School, to be sponsored by Willrock International, to resume in 1983, 7366.
International Thoroughbred Breeders Inc., David L. Heckerman on, 193.
Inter-track wagering, to be implemented at OJC tracks, 5980.
Intrepid Hero, sires 1st sw, 5932.
Intrepid Hero—Quick Selection f, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton Co fall sale of NY-bred yrlgs, 6104.
In True Form, Cicada S, 1st sw, 1520ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1557.
Investment tax credit, buildings used in horse operations may not be eligible, 1720.
Invitational Marathon S, 6760.
IRELAND: 1980 Free Handicap, names N Am-breds, 148; brdrs threaten US with importation ban of Tbds, 578; Storm Bird, attacked by groom, 728; Irish Bloodstock Breeders Federation awards for 1980, 2062; Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2896; Goffs Irish One Thousand Guineas, 3207; Airlie/Coolmore Irish Two Thousand Guineas, wnr disq, 3449; Irish Sweeps Derby, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3798; Irish Oaks, 4264; Irish St. Leger, 6599; Gilltown Stud, acquires Cure the Blues for stud in 1982, 6682; Goffs Bloodstock Sales Ltd, select yrlg sale, 6810, premier sale, 6810; issues stamps devoted to famous Irish horses 7366; Goffs Bloodstock, sale of brdg stock, yrlgs, and wnlgs, 8156.
Irish Acres, acquires Allan Blue for stud in 1982, 8260.
Irish Heart, Jockey Club Cup S, 1st No Am sw, 6326ped.
Irish Jay, 2135p.
Irish Joy, Femme Fatale S, 1st sw, 3435, 3436ped; Irish Joy, Boiling Springs S (1st div), 5766, 5767ped.
Irish Martini, Futurity S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 5751, 5752ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5688.
Irish National Stud, Christy McIntyre on, 2022.
Irish Oaks, 4264.
Irish Party, named broodmare of 1980 by OTBO 402.
Irish River, first foal arrives, 1096.
Irish Ruler—Correlative f, sale topper at Washington Horse Breeders Assn yrlg sale, 5324, 5325p.
Irish Stronghold, sires 1st sw, 5070.
Irish Sweeps Derby, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3798.
Irish Tower, Aqueduct H, 535, 536ped, W H. Rudy on, 563; Stymie H, 853,856ped, W. H. Rudy on, 862p; Grey Lag H, 1362ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1384, 1385p; Excelsior H, 2323, 2324ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2302p; honored by MHBA, 3004; retires, to begin stud career in 1982 at Airdrie Stud, 3790.
Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2896.
Ironworks, Fayette H, 6564, 6568ped; injured, retired from rac, to stand in 1982 at Circle O Farm, 6966.
Iroquois, as painted by Henry Stull, 3109p; first Am-bred to win Derby at Epsom Downs, Eve Hutcherson on, 3144p, 3149p.
Irvine H, 7834.
Irwin, Barry, acquires Ramian, 1036.
Irwin, Mrs. Joe, named dir, Race Horse Haven Foundation, 1820.
Isinglass, 946p.
Island Charm, First Lady H, 976ped; Vagrancy H, 2745, 2746ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2710; Regret H, 3176ped; Grey Flight H, 6078, 6079ped; First Flight H, 7805, 7806ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7598.
Island Sultan, syn for stud duty in 1982 at Casey Thoroughbred Farm, 5334; 6420p.
Island Whirl, El Cajon S, 1st sw, 5590ped; Super Derby, 6076ped, M. C. Toby on, 6014, 6015p.
Isopach, top-weighted on Italian Free H. 314.
Italian Free H, Ky-bred horses top-weighted in two divs, 314.
It's a Rerun, Shecky Greene H, 1st sw, 2867ped.
It's Freezing, to stand in 1982 at Circle O Farm, 5036.
It's in the Air, named Fla-bred handicap filly or mare by Fla TBA, 318; acquired by Due Process Stable, 728; retired from rac, 6968.
It's the One, Affirmed H, 1st sw, 8696ped, Robert Henwood on, 8707.
Ivanjica, brings record price at Kee fall mixed sale, 7711p, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7707, 7897p, D. L. Heckerman on, 7938, 7939p.
I Will Be, triple dead heat, 7044p.

J

Jacinto, retired from service, 3169; dies, 3792p.
Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 1786.
Jackson, Kent Albert, parimutuel clerk found guilty of theft at YM, 4072.
Jacobs, Hirsch, glad to have not known about Stymie's chips, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1851; 6788p.
Jacobs, Lloyd, trns 1st sw, 3186.
Jacobson, Buddy, stall refused, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Jacobson, David, charged with neglect by NYSRWB, 6810.
Jadosa Toker, Valedictory S, 8691ped.
Jaimiqui, Copa de Oro de Venequela, 5818.
Jaklin Klugman, honored by CTBA, 1036; as painted by Jill Dodson, 2418p; syn, to stand in 1982 at Riverside Thoroughbred Farm, 2941; retires from rac due to injury, to stand at Riverside Tbd farm in 1982, 3828.
Jalmood, a leading 2yo in Europe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8407.
Jamaica H, 6750.
Jameela, honored by MHBA, 3004; Twilight Tear S, 3754ped; Imp S, 4354ped; Mahubah H, 5200ped; Maskette S, 5593, 5594ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5493; sold to Peter Brant, 5789; Ladies H, 7282, 7284ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7112.
James, Leo, elected dir, MTIA, 4624.
Janets Kindy, Bam's Penny S, 1st sw, 2960ped.
Janet's Liebe, Annapolis H (1st div), 3202ped.
Japan, internatl race announced, 586; leading stallions, D. L. Heckerman on, 1616; rac assn obtains nominations to Japan Cup during No Am tour, 5286; preliminary nominees announced for Japan Cup, 5452; rac assn to invite five Am-based horses to Japan Cup, 6146; three Am rnrs scheduled to contest Japan Cup, 7046; Japan Cup, 7912; Japan Racing Association H, 8109.
Japan Cup, 7912.
Japan Racing Association H, 8109.
Jasmine S, 2178.
Jason, Mr. and Mrs. William receive award from Kee Assn, 2174.
J. B. Speed Art Museum, hosts equine art exhibit, 7800.
J. Burns, Equipoise Mile H, 3302ped, Joe Agrella on, 3317p.
J. D. Quill, Penn Treaty S, 1st sw, 2053, 2054ped.
Jeanne d'Arc, represented in current Calumet broodmare band, 5642.
J. Edgar Hoover H, 2312.
Jefferson Cup S, 3774.
Jenkins, Dr. Reed, honored by Colo TBA, 1036.
Jenkins, William, injured, 6421.
Jenney, Marshall, Dan Mearns on, 2587, 2588p.
Jennifer B., Turkish Trousers S, 1st sw, 8846ped.
Jenny, Marshall W., elected pres, Penn HBA, 3789.
Jensen, Kay Eric, suspended, 5816.
Jensen, Dr. Ulf, owns 1st sw, 1098H.
Jeremy Jet, Hawthorne Derby, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownr, sire, 6765, 6766ped, Joe Agrella on, 6684.
Jerome H, 5400; W. H. Rudy on, 5322.
Jersey Blues H, 6746; Don Zamarelli on, 6775.
Jersey Derby, to be revived by Atl, 2558.
J. F. Herring & Sons, by Oliver Beckett, reviewed by E. L. Bowen, 8206.
Jiggs Alarm, Spectacular Bid S, 1sw for owner, 404ped.
Jimado, honored by Colo TBA, 1036.
Jim Beam Distillery, to sponsor 1982 Jim Beam Spiral S at Lat, 4816.
Jim Beam Spiral S, to be sponsored by Jim Beam Distillery at Lat in 1982, 4816; bonus announced for wnr of Spiral, Blue Grass, and Ky Derby, 8356; distance increased, 8356.
Jimbo's Ace, Mt. Rainier Claiming S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 5926, 5927ped.
Jim Dandy S, 4777.
Jim Foti Memorial S, 4894.
J. J.'s Girl, honored by TBA, 1824.
Joanie's Chief, True North H, 3990ped, syn for stud in 1982 at Stonereath Farm, 4870.
Jockey Club Cup S, 6326.
Jockey Club Gold Cup S, 6573; W. H. Rudy on, 6408; of 1979, as painted by Helen Hayse, 8414p.
Jockeys, NYSRWB requirement of ownrs having workmen's comp insurance for overturned by court, pending appeal, 4648; five Am-based women riders to compete and tour Japan, 4818; in poll of at Dmr, Pincay voted best all-around rider, 4932; U. S. team defeats World team in Meadowlands Jockey International, 5976; U. S. females defeat Japan female jockeys, 5976; British jockeys defeat Am team, 6810.
Jockeys' Guild, charged with antitrust violations by Pa div HBPA, 3632.
Joey Bob, 1239p.
John Alden S, 5930.
John B. Campbell H, 1784; Peter Chew on, 1748.
John Finn, 2396p.
John Henry (folk hero), Kent Hollingsworth on, 6407.
John Henry, San Luis Obispo H,

1339, 1342ped, Robert Henwood on, 1171; Santa Anita H, 1682, 1684ped, Robert Henwood on, 1613, 1612p; San Luis Rey S, 2043, 2046ped, Robert Henwood on, 2015; Hollywood Invitational H, 2965ped, Robert Henwood on 2976; as drawn by Catherine Bloomfield, 2976p; to be shipped to NY, to be trained by V. J. (Lefty) Nickerson 3636; 3813p; Sword Dancer S, 4224, 4226ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4128p; star qualities of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4679; invited to Arlington Million, 4697; 5269p; Arlington Million, 5392ped, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5312p; nominated to Rothmans International, 5982; 6365p; Jockey Club Gold Cup S, 6573ped, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6407, W. H. Rudy on, 6408p; W. H. Rudy on, 6668, 6670p; Oak Tree Invitational H, 7590, 7592ped, Robert Henwood on, 7600, 7601p; accounts for Ole Bob Bowers' ranking as sire, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8407; earns $3 million, Robert Henwood on, 8408, 8410p; 8737p; Horse of the Yr, champion older male, champion grass horse, 8776p, 8777p, 8784p, 8785ped.

Johnlee n' Harold, California Breeders' Champion S, Robert Henwood on, 44; San Rafael S, 1794, 1795ped, Robert Henwood on, 1759; D. L. Heckerman on, 1760p; ownr of record denied license by KSRC, 2348.

Johnny D., returns to trng, 4654; returns to rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4679.

Johnny Dance, John R. Macomber H, 1st sw, 4174, 4175ped; West Virginia Derby (2nd div), 5241, 5242ped.

Johnny Reb Stables, acquires Kamehameha for stud in 1981, 1912.

John R. Macomber H, 4174.

Johnson, Charles F. H. Jr., dies, 560.

Johnson, Don, to stand Linnleur in 1981 at Crescent Farm, 2639; to stand Paristo in 1982 at Crescent Farm, 4156; to stand Light Cavalry at Crescent Farm in 1982, 5952; to stand Eleven Stitches in 1982 at Crescent Farm, 6032.

Johnson, Jerry H., officer, Kentucky Horse Center, 7366.

Johnson, Joe E. III, purchases Light Calvary, syn for stud duty at Crescent Farm in 1982, 5952; pres and treas, Kentucky Horse Center, 7366; breeds 1st sw, 8319.

Johnson, Karen, 935p.

Johnson, P. G. (Phil), 881p; W. H. Rudy on, 932p; suspension of, W. H. Rudy on, 5495; date for hearing set by NYSRWB, 8582.

Johnson, Raymond, retires, 4170.

Johnson, Steve, D. L. Heckerman on, 6022.

Johnston, Ellwood B., dies, 7320.

Joleg, Seabiscuit Claiming S, 1st No Am sw, 4370, 4372ped, Robert Henwood on, 4315.

Joliet S, 4778.

Jolley, Herbert H., dies, 1824.

Jolley, LeRoy, 2412p.

Jonabell Farm, acquires Summing for stud at end of rac career, 3468; M. C. Toby on, 4124p, 4126p; acquires Summing for stud in 1982, 6722; to acquire Green Forest for stud following 1982 season, 8580.

Jones, A., owns 1st sw, 5926.

Jones, Brereton C., named pres, TCA, 1984; to be speaker at AHC annual mtg, 2552; to stand Borzoi and Irish Tower in 1982 at Airdrie Stud, 3790; top seller at Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, Ray Hemphill on, 4324p; to stand Doonesbury at Airdrie stud in 1982, 5330; acquires half-interest in Northjet, to stand him at Airdrie Stud in 1982, 5953.

Jones, Gary, relinquishes public stable to asst, Donn Luby, 3354; 5149p.

Jones, George, on problems of Tdn, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4320.

Jones, H. A. (Jimmy), released from hospital following heart attack, 3638.

Jones, I., owns 1st sw, 5926.

Jones, Jim, to stand In Good Taste at Westwind Farm in 1981, 1096.

Jones, John T. L. Jr., elected dir, TCA, 1984.

Jones, Richard I. G., apptd steward, TJC, 1098.

Jones, Robert L., owns 1st sw, 5754.

Jones, Russell B. Jr., Dan Mearns on, 2587, 2589p; re-elected treas, TOBA, 4841.

Jones, Stanley H., elected dir, TCA, 1984.

Jones, Warner L. Jr., a leading consignor at Kee sum yrlg sale, E. H. Koier and Dan Mearns on, 4567; apptd to Kentucky Council on Agri, 4938; to stand Far Out East at Hermitage Farm in 1982, 7544.

Jose Binn, sires 1st foal, 2306.

Jose Binn—Bopping foal of 1981, 2306p.

J. O. Tobin, a leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, M. C. Toby on, 4563; season to be auctioned for charity, 4818.

Journey Ahead, Gateway to Glory S, 1st sw, 6100, 6101ped.

Joy Boy, memorial honoring at Cen, 6874p.

Joyce, Frank, fined, 4932.

Joyce, Joseph F. Jr., resigns from AP, named vp and gen mgr, Amtote, 5636.

Joyner, Andrew Jackson, trnr of Ethelbert, Dan Mearns on, 5506, 5509p.

Juan Barrera, Sutter S, 1st sw, 2948ped; Emeryville H, 3584ped; Del Mar Derby, 5239ped, Robert Henwood on, 5154.

Juaneno S, 7584.

Juddmont Farm, acquires Known Fact for stud in 1982, 4162.

Julfran Farm, acquires Scythian Gold for stud in 1982, 6724.

Julian, George, owns 1st sw, 5204.

Jump, Marlboro Nursery S (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and sire, 5750ped.

Junior Miss S, 4882.

Just a Dash, Melbourne Cup, 7364.

Justa Little One, Pollyanna S (2nd div), 1st sw, 5224ped.

Just the Time, sires 1st sw, 5771.

Juvenile Championship S, 6084.

Juvenile S (Aks), 4574.

Juvenile S (Bel), 4181.

Juvenile S (EP), 6328.

K

Kaelin, Forrest, fire destroys horses and barns at his Circle K Farm, 892.

Kaenel, Jack, suspended for falsifying age, 2776; jockey's license voided in Md, 3004p; turns 16, returns to saddle, 4442.

Kakumu, Tomiya, mbr selection com for Arlington Million, 4697.

Kamaraan, sires 1st sw, 2187.

Kamar H, 6978.

Kamehameha, to stand at Johnny Reb Stables, 1912.

Kanu Girl, Lorelei S, 6316ped.

Karalina Girl, acquired by Stanley D. Petter, 687.

Karla's Enough, Sixty Sails H (1st div), 2624ped; Quivira S, 3773, 3774ped; retires, 7790.

Karutz, Dr. W. S., to stand Tumiga at Bourbon Hills Farm, 865; to stand Prince Andrew in 1981 at Bourbon Hills Farm, 1912.

Kathy T., Chapel Belle S (2nd div), 4214ped.

Kaylem Ho, Azalea S (2nd div), 3304, 3305ped; Begonia S, 4594ped; Office Queen S (2nd div), 5246ped.

Kayoleur, sale price of 1979 at Hia, 3004.

K. D.'s Knight, Sir Winston Churchill S, 5925, 5926ped.

Keenan, John F., speaks on OTB at NJ State Rac Comm seminar on rac, 4442.

Keene, James R., silks appear in Kee wnr circle, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2387; Kent Hollingsworth on 4496, 4498p.

Keeneland, race track announces contributions, 298; Jan mixed sale, 360, M. C. Toby on, 476, Kent Hollingsworth comments on, 476; announces stks schedule for spring mtg, 962; receives award from TRA for track publication, 962; presents awards to consignors of outstanding 1980 runners sold at assn's summer or yrlg sales, 2174; elects members to bd of dir, 2301; 2541p; 389 catalogued for 1981 select yrlg sale, 3282; record number of entries for fall yrlg sale, 3573; elects Charles Nuckols Jr. trustee, 3830; sale scene, 4253p; expands fall brdg-stock sale to three days in December, 4938; fall yrlg sale (first section), Ray Hemphill on, 5502, (second session), Dan Mearns on, 5852, results 5858, leading sires, 5910, all sires, 5912, leading buyers 5855, all buyers, 5902, leading consignors, 5855, top-priced colts, 5894, top-priced fillies, 5896, results by years, 5900; stks schedule for fall mtg, 5953; fall mtg figures, 7366; fall mixed sale, 7711., notes, D. L. Heckerman on, 7938, results, 7960, summ by sessions, 7939, top-priced mares, leading buyers and consignors, 7940, top-priced wnlgs, 7941, leading sires, 7942, 7943, stallion shares, 7942, covering stallions, 8091, Dec. sessions, notes, Dan Mearns on, 8623, results, 8708, covering stallions, 8724.

Keeneland summer yearling sale, record prices at, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4307; analysis of sum prices and foreign investment, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4484; top prices, 4486; sale notes, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4488; 1st dams as broodmares, 4489; results 4520; leading buyers, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554; leading sires, M. C. Toby on, 4563; leading consignors, E. H. Koier and Dan Mearns on, 4567.

Keen, Elmer and Marge, receive brdr and ownr awards in Colo for 1980, 1036.

Keen'n Bold, honored by Colo TBA, 1036; Beef State S, 2735ped.

Keen Traveler, honored by Colo TBA, 1036.

Kellem, Dick and Carole, buy Red Monk, to stand at their farm in 1982, 5953.

Keller, Robert C., breeds 1st sw, 3767.

Kelley, Tom, owns 1st sw, 3186.

Kelly, Arthur F., as dir of Hol, 1816p.

Kelly, John, to stand The Carpenter at Newhaven Park Stud in Aust, 5036.

Kelly, Thomas J., to be honored by NYTWA, 2445.

Kelp, Lars, to ride in U. S., 8706.

Kelso, 943p; as painted by Richard Stone Reeves, 6207p.

Kelso H, 7010.

Kemling, Paul, elected sec-treas, NTBA, 1824.

Kendlemor Farm, acquires Ice Cool for stud in 1982, 6034.

Kenington Sales Co, will offer consignor awards for 1981 sum yrlg sale, 2289; sale of 2yos in trng, 2597; sum yrlg sale, 4402; mixed sale, notes, 7866, results, 7868; to hold winter mixed sale in 1982, 8706.

Ken-Mort Stable, owns 1st sw, 8692.

Kennedy Lass, Kamar H, 6978ped.

Kennedy, Richard R., owns 1st sw, 7294.

Kennedy, Thomas J. Jr., owns 1st sw, 534.

Kentahten S, 3299.

Kentucky, KSRC approves no-med rule, 438; renewed interest in sales tax law that grants exclusions to horse industry, 892; lifts

CEM quarantine, 1572; leg subcom rejects ban on race-day med, 2220; OTB proposal, 2558; integrity of rac in, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2575; rule banning race-day med having difficulty becoming law, 2902; completes study of Tbd industry in, new concept of taxing levied on rac recommended by William R. Killingsworth, 3000; stewards recommend addition of single word to rule limiting starters to 20 in Ky Derby, 3234; Forego to be stabled on trial basis at Ky Horse Park, 3286; Gov. John Y. Brown Jr., establishes Agri Land Study and Policy Comm to study conversion and loss of agri land, 3474; chemicals used by tobacco growers represent potential danger to horses, 3636; telephone wagering to be introduced in combination with live broadcasts of races at Louisville Downs Standardbred track, 3636; Killingsworth study on brdg industry indicates chances of making money on sale of yrlgs, D. L. Heckerman on, 4120; veteran officials Neal Guifoyle, Sandy Montgomery, and Raymond Johnson to leave posts, 4170; state rac comm alters entry rule for Ky Derby, 4268; Ky Equine Education Program closed due to cutbacks in funding, 4654; Lexington urban development plan presented, 6140; Special Task Force to Study Tbd Rac approves report recommending OTB and tax reductions for horsemen, 6382; reputations of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7707; rac leg to be pre-filed in 1982, 8156; Friends of Equine Research formed to raise funds for research at Univ of Ky, 8432; approved to receive mares from countries with CEM, 8752.

Ky-breds, as leading 2yos in Europe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8407.

Kentucky Cardinal H (two divs), 7836, 7838.

Kentucky Council on Agriculture, Albert Clay, and Warner L. Jones Jr. apptd to, 4938.

Kentucky Derby, record number of nominees for, 1572; additional nominees for announced, 1728; Cen to offer wagering on along with other Triple Crown events in 1981, 2224; no standout prospect, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2387; 1905 photo, 2392; 1918 photo, 2394; 1922 photo, 2396; 1914 photo, 2398; tabular history, 2432; record number of entries may cause rule limiting field to be envoked, E. L. Bowen on, 2576; E. L. Bowen on, 2681; official chart of race, 2686; race sequence photos, 2687p- 2689p; crowd photos, 2691p; finish of race, 2694p; Kent Hollingsworth on violation of 20-horse rule, 2696; size of field, significance of outside post position, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2679; 2724; stewards recommend addition of single word to rule limiting starters in to 20, 3234; KSRC alters entry rule, 4268.

Kentucky Derby Museum, plans for at CD, 7366.

Kentucky Equine Education Program, closed due to cutbacks in funding, 4654; private-funded replacement program planned, 5642.

Kentucky Equine Institute, to open, 7046.

Kentucky H, 3181.

Kentucky Horse Center, barn fire at, 5280; offers public shares in, 7366.

Kentucky Horseman's Shortcourse, to be held at Ky Horse Center, 5422.

Kentucky Horse Park, to stable Forego on trial basis, 3286; to display art of James L. Crow and Cindy Wolf, 6546; receives Prince Majestic as gift, 6634.

Kentucky Jockey Club S, 8101.

Kentucky Oaks, 2706; 2726.

Kentucky State Racing Commission, approves no-med rule, 438; denies Sun rac request by CD, 1196; denies owner's license for Michael Blake, 2348; Bill Sturgill apptd to, to succeed Brownell Combs II, elected chrmn, 2896; approves Sunday rac at E1P, 3474; alters entry rule for Ky Derby, 4268; names Michael Davidson dir, 4268; delivers recommendations for improvement of rac industry, 5100.

Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders, names George Nicholson exec vp, 1032; hosts "A Day In Ky" seminar, announces officers, 6808.

Keogh, Grenville T, owns 1st sw, 404.

Keogh, Michael, at Kee sum yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4489.

Kerala, foals Tom Rolfe f, 1389p.

Kerala—Tom Rolfe f, 1389p.

Kerr, Dion K. Jr., dies, 2934.

Kessler, Rick, acquires interest in Mutineer, 3169.

Kester, Gen. Wayne O., elected exec dir and treas, AAEP, 8356.

Key Bridge, named Broodmare of the Yr of 1980, E. H. Koier on, 6676p.

Keyes, Freeman, elected bd mbr, FBSC, 4818; elected to bd of dir, *Florida Horse*, 4818.

Keystone, rac at, Dan Mearns on, 2593.

Keystone S, 2955.

Key to Content, Fort Marcy H (2nd div), 2962, 2963ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2973; United Nations H, 4603, 4604ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4619; invited to Arlington Million, 4697; retires from rac, syn for stud duty at Claiborne Farm, 5952; 6678p.

Key to the Mint, 6678p.

Key to the Mint—Square Angel f, sale topper at CTHS yrlg sale, 5785.

Khartoum, Palisades H, 1st sw, 7306ped.

Kidd, Dr. Joseph, with J. D. Barton, 2929p.

Kilijaro, San Gorgonio H, 412ped, Robert Henwood on, 355; tracing tail male line of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1435; Monrovia H, 2193ped, Robert Henwood on, 2132p; Gamely H, 2613, 2614ped, Robert Henwood on, 2640; invited to Arlington Million, 4697; Palomar H, 4885ped, Robert Henwood on, 4854; Autumn Days H (2nd div), 6310, 6314ped, Robert Henwood on, 6203; Matriarch S, 8100, 8101ped, Robert Henwood on, 7950, 7951p.

Killingsworth, William R., reports on studies of rac industry's marketing procedures, 1236, 1237p; D. L. Heckerman on, 1238; completes study of Tbd industry in Ky, recommends new concept of levying taxes on rac for Ky, 3000.

Killingsworth, Liddy, and Co., study of Ky breeding industry indicates chances of making money on sale of yrlgs, D. L. Heckerman on, 4120.

Kilroe, Frank E. (Jimmy), elected to TJC, 2782; mbr selection com for Arlington Million, 4697; reelected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.

Kilty, Turf Paradise H, 2041, 2042ped.

Kinderhill Farm, Dan Mearns on, 7944.

King Celebrity, to enter stud in 1981 at Indian Mills Stock Farm, 690.

King Edward Gold Cup H, 3418.

King Edward S, 3519.

King Emperor, undergoes surgery for intestinal blockage, 2297.

King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 4442.

King Go Go, El Monte S, Robert Henwood on, 1450.

King Hark, Portland Meadows Mile H, 2630, 2634ped.

Kinghorn, John G. Jr., M. C. Toby on, 6869, 6873p.

"King of Spain" International Gold Cup, 6321.

King Pellinore, sires 1st sw, 8527.

King's Bishop, dies, 8840.

King's Fashion, Renaissance H, 414, 415ped; Gulfstream Sprint Championship H, 696ped, Art Grace on, 623.

King's Finder, De Anza S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdrs, 5044, 5046ped.

Kings Lake, Airlie/Coolmore Irish Two Thousand Guineas, Reinstated wnr after appeal, 3449ped; a leading 3yo in Europe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8407.

King's S, 3178.

King's Stand S, 3519.

King, W. Preston, horses of, ordered off NYRA grounds, 8754.

Kintla's Folly, William Almy Jr. H, 1st sw, 2956, 2958ped.

Kirby, Denny, elected vp, NTBA, 1824.

Kirkpatrick, Arnold, addresses Tbd Farm Mgrs Club on rac and brdg industry, 2216; recommends OTB for Ky, 2558.

Kives, Phillip, campaigns Intercontinent, 3638.

Klarer, Roger and Audrey, to stand Pheidas at Bloodhorse Ranch in 1981, 2062.

Kleberg, Robert J. Jr., E. L. Bowen on, 2402, 2403p, 2407p.

Klein, Louis and Shirley, to stand Syrian Time at Cedar Lake Farm in 1982, 5334.

Klimscha, Albert, dies, 6351.

Kluener, Robert G., buys second-highest price at Hia select sale of 2yos, 624.

Klugman, Jack, receives award from Turf Publicists of America, 291; to be honored by NYTWA, 2445; on Johnny Campo, 2679.

Klyza, Dr. James P., apptd resident vet, Bluegrass Farm, 6634.

Knickerbocker H (two divs), 7560, 7561; W. H. Rudy on, 7598.

Knight, Chay, 2300p; claims Mighty Return for highest claim price in Calif history, Robert Henwood on, 2977; on yr-around rac, 8202p.

Knight, Henry, brdg and sale practices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2009.

Knight, John S., dies, 3557p.

Knight, Mrs. John, dies, 288, 290p.

Knight, Landon, elected treas, OTBA, 1036.

Knights Beauty, Gala Fete H (1st div) 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 7292ped; Kentucky Cardinal H (1st div), 7836ped; Indian Maid H (1st div), 8321ped.

Known Fact, top weight on 1980 English Free H, 148; named Florida-bred grass horse by FlaTBA, 318; R. J. Ratcliff on, 1634, 1636p; retired from rac, to stand at Juddmont Farm in Eng in 1982, 4162.

Koch, Charles, on Jim Morgan, 4744.

Kohr, Randolph, to stand Kamehameha at Johnny Reb Stables in 1981, 1912.

Koier, Eve H., and Dan Mearns on leading consignors at Kee sum yrlg sale, 4567; on Trooper Seven's Longacres Mile, 5153; on Washington Horse Breeders Assn yrlg sale, 5324; on Mrs. Verna Lehmann and Golden Chance Farm, 5845; on Paul Mellon's rac and brdg career, 6676; on Key Bridge's selection as Broodmare of the Yr of 1980, 6678; see also Hutcherson, Eve.

Kolbe, Barbara T., owns 1st sw, 2176.

Kris, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1636p.

Kroitoro, Moises, owns 1st N Am sw, 110.

Krumpe, Jack, speaks on OTB at NJ State Rac Comm seminar, 4442.

Ky. Alta, British Columbia Premier's Championship S, 6343, 6344ped.

L

LaBanca, Brunō, owns 1st sw, 1364.
La Bonzo, Arlington Matron H, 4760, 4761ped, Joe Agrella on, 4697.
LaBoyne, Melvin, dies, 7324.
La Brea S, 278; Robert Henwood on, 194.
La Canada S, 994; Robert Henwood on, 1006.
La Centinela S, Robert Henwood on, 355.
Lacey, Whimsical S (2nd div), 2843, 2844ped.
Laco, Tom, elected to bd of dir, OTBA, 1036.
LaCroix, David, as trnr of Mighty Return, 58p.
LaCroix, Joseph, elected bd mbr, FBSC, 4818; Art Grace on, 58p.
LaCroix, Mr. and Mrs. Joe, 58p.
La Cour, Rick, re-elected sec-treas, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 8706.
Ladbrokes, ends assn with Aintree and the Grand National, 7360.
Ladies H, 7282; W. H. Rudy on, 7112.
Lady Baltimore H, 4178.
Lady Christal, Preview S (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 2871, 2872ped; Lady Luck S, 4602ped.
Lady Face, Selene S, 1st sw, 3440, 3441ped.
Lady Luck S, 4602.
Lady Mannequin H, 4000.
Lady Marion, champion 3yo filly of 1980 in Washington, 872.
Lady Oakley, Distaff H, 1st NA sw, 1st NA sw for brdr, 1928ped, 1928p, D. L. Heckerman on, 1964.
Lady of Promise, Lady Baltimore H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 4178ped.
Lady Sponsors' S, 4612.
LaGue, Larry, as rider of Minntac, 51p.
La Habra S, 1934.
La Jolla Mile S, 4896; Robert Henwood on, 4854.
Lake Intrepid, Broward H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5932, 5933ped.
Lake Michigan H, 3182.
Lamb Chop, namesake of Lamb Chop H, 6125p.
Lamb Chop H, 6298.
Lamb, Frank Ray, named rac sec, PM, 5642.
Lameness, research results on, presented by Dr. Timothy O'Brien, 5142.
La Mesa Park, takes 1-yr leave of absence from TRA, 2782.
Lamplighter H, 3771.
Lamplighter S, 3780.
Land of Erie, Widener H, 1st sw, 2194ped, Art Grace on, 2134; purchased by Dr. Gene L. Mason and C. V. Collins, syn for stud duty in 1982 at Mason Farms, 6220.
Land of Enchantment F, 4652.
Landry, Mr. and Mrs. H. L., purchase third Tbd farm, 1988.
Landsberg, Alan, acquires interest in Bunker Hunt's yrlgs, 5812.
Lang, Carl, dies, 868.
Lang, Chick, on cleaning up rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Lanier, Boyce, owns 1st sw, 3780.
Lanyons Gray, Sport City S, 1st sw, 5744ped.
La Pistola, Bangles and Beads S, 1st sw, 5937ped.
La Prevoyante H (two divs), 274, 277.
Lasater, Dan, to stand Current Legend at Lasater Farm in 1982, 4156; elected bd mbr, FBSC, 4818; elected to bd of dir, *Florida Horse,* 4818.
Lasater Farm, acquires Current Legend for stud in 1982, 4156.
Las Cienegas H, 1356; Robert Henwood on, 1378.
Laser Light, 6877p; Remsen S, 1st sw, 1st No Am sw for sire, 7853, 7854ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7855.
Las Flores H, 234.
Lasix, results of research on, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7937.
Lasker, Edward, re-elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Las Madrinas H, 6086.
Las Palmas H, 6759; Robert Henwood on, 6683.
La Terre—Mr. Leader f, not sold, 7366.
Latoff, Mr. and Mrs. Louis M., to stand Princely Game in 1982 at Heritage Farm, 5336.
Latonia Race Course, Jim Beam Distillery to sponsor 1982 Jim Beam Spiral S, 4816; improvements to backstretch to be completed by winter mtg, 5642; bonus announced for wnr of Jim Beam Spiral, Blue Grass and Ky Derby, 8356.
La Troienne S, 2726.
Laughing Gull, Holly S, 8312pped, Don Zamarelli on, 8224.
Laurance Armour H, 3180; Joe Agrella on, 3033.
Laura's Jet, Bay Meadows Lassie S, 1st sw, 98, 100ped.
Laurel F, 6980; Peter Chew on, 6876.
Laurel Race Course, applies for leave of absence from TRA, 314; appts Kenneth A. Schertle vp in charge of operations 1820; takes 1-yr leave of absence from TRA, 2782; provides additional drainage to turf course, 4072; stks schedule, 5953, 6222; named Kenneth A. Schertle vp and gen mgr, 5982; exhibition in honor of first program of, 6206p; to simulcast races to Nevada, 7908; honors Nick Shuk, 8158; negotiations for sports complex at, 8580.
Laurel Turf Cup H, 6976.
Laurin, Lucien, 7729p.
Lavage, procedure at Ohio State Univ, 4316; Dr. Larry Bramlage discusses, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4852.
La Voyageuse, receives Sovereign Award, 2552.
Lawdy Miss Clawdy, Gala Fete H (2nd div), 7293, 7294ped.
Law Me, Lecomte H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 1366, 1368ped; 2576p.
Law of Unintended Consequences, application to med ban passed by Ohio Rac Comm, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4319.
Lawrence, Pat, elected pres, N. C. Brdrs Assoc, 1773.
Lawrence Realization S, 5760; W. H. Rudy on, 5689.
Lawson, Dave, owns 1st sw as partner of Star View Farm, 234.
Layton, Dr. Gordon, rceives award from Keeneland Assn, 2174.
Lead poisoning, Elmendorf and Saddlebred brdr conclude cause of blinding and death of horses, 2660.
Leatherbury, King T., subject of Maryland investigation into claiming of horses, 1028; Maryland claiming law deemed unenforceable, 1980.
Lebsock, George, honored by Colo TBA, 1036.
LeCesse, Raymond, 2776p; as ownr of Fio Rito, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4680p.
Lecomte, 1244p.
Lecomte H, 1366.
Lee, Bob and Lila, to stand Thorn at Lee High Acres in 1981, 865.
Lee Gary to stand in 1981 at Cedar Lake Farm, 865.
Lee High Acres, acquires Thorn for stud in 1981, 865.
Leematt, sires 1st sw, 8115.
Lee, Michael, suspended, 1554.
Lee, P. O'Donnell, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 2925p.
Lee, William, named sec, SFJC, 3354.
Le Grand Seigneur, Marine S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3088ped.
Lehmann, Fred, mgr of Golden Chance Farm, E. H. Koier on, 5847p.
Lehmann, Mrs. Verna, E. H. Koier on, 5844p; Eclipse Award for leading brdr, 8356p.
Leitzel, Park W., owns 1st sw, 5240.
Le Moss, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1651.
L'Enjoleur, season to be auctioned for charity, 4818.
Leonard Richards S, 4001.
Leo's Blulady, sale topper at Buena Suerte Ranch mixed sale, 5735.
Lequeux, Alain, 7453p.
Lets Dont Fight, Arch Ward S, 1st sw, 5050ped; Arlington-Washington F, 5390ped; Joe Agrella on, 5316, 5317p.
Letter to the editor, William C. MacMillen Jr. on NY div HBPA stance on med, 2558; Tony Chamblin on clarification of HBPA position on med, 2664.
Level Best S, 1795; 1800.
Levin, William A., to stand Restless Restless at Goldmills Farm in 1981, 1094; acquires interest in Prince Valiant, to stand him at Goldmills in 1982, 8093.
Levy, Morris, purchases Fool's Prayer to stand in 1982 at Sunnyview Farm, 4156; to stand Amber Pass at Sunny View Farm in 1982, 6722; to stand Fools Prayer at Sunnyview Farm in 1982, 6968.
Levy, Mr. and Mrs. Morton, K. S. Herbert on, 8618, 8619p.
Levy, Reuben, 8619p.
Lexington Council of the Arts, and Anita Madden to hold exhibit and sale of paintings of Fred Stone, 3830.
Lexington H, 4615; W. H. Rudy on, 4621.
Liberal, to stand at Hall Tbd Farm in 1982, 6724.
Liberation H (two divs), 2316.
Liberty Manor Farm, acquires Ribot's Master for stud in 1981, 1389.
Libra's Rib, to stand in 1982 at Lynnwood Farm, 8844.
Lickskillet Plantation, acquires Cornish Cup for stud in 1982, 8504.
Lieutenant's Governor's H, 3602.
Life's Hope, retired from rac, 4268p.
Light Cavalry, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1650; purchased by Joe E. Johnson, syn for stud duty at Crescent Farm in 1982, 5952.
Light, Ed, to stand Fio Rito at Dutch Acres Farm in 1982.
"Light Through A Cooler", backstretch scene painted by Jill Dodson, 2418p.
Lillian Russell, Mint Julep H, 1st sw, 3089ped, Joe Agrella on, 3033; Cleopatra H, 3577, 3578ped.
Lilt—Sovereign Edition yrlg brings record price at New Zealand sale, 956.
Limit to Reason, to stand in 1982 at Little Hill Farm, 5953.
Lincoln, first triple dead heat, 7040.
Linda North, Blue Hen S, 1st sw, 4592ped.
Linda S, 3096.
Linda Vista H, 6334; Robert Henwood on, 6203.
Lines of Power, Neshaminy H, 3080, 3082ped; Midwest H, 6560ped; Quaker H, 7298, 7300ped; Gravesend H, 8862ped; D. L. Heckerman on, 8878.
Linnleur, retired to stud duty in 1981 at Crescent Farm, 2639.
Lione, Anthony J., trains 1st sw, 8868.
Lisa S, 6758.
Little Bonny, Pan American H, 1st NA sw, 1st NA sw for brdr, 1368, 1369ped; Art Grace on, 1379; Sun Beau H (2nd div), 7568, 7570ped; 7725p; 8411p.
Little Hill Farm, acquires Limit to Reason for stud in 1982, 5953.
Little Silver H, 5199.
Lively, John, injured, 7914; recovering following injury, 8582.
Lively King, to enter stud in 1982 at Mantua Farm, 5332.
Lizza, Carl Jr., 3674p; 4409p; on Kee sum yrlgs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4489.
Lobsang, Hialeah Turf Cup H, 2318, 2319ped, Art Grace on, 2304p.
Lockridge, Dr. William, acquires interest in Recitation, 3048; acquires interest in Storm Bird, to stand him at Ashford Stud in 1982, 7660; 7941p.

Loder, Edmund, honored by Irish Bloodstock Breeders Federation, 2062.
Logarhythm, Foothill S, 5934ped.
Lohman, Jack, M. C. Toby on, 1072, 1071p.
London Lil, Gardenia S (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownr, 7268, 7270ped.
Longacres, announces stks schedule, 2062; expresses satisfaction with betting on Triple Crown, Dan Mearns on, 3251; gains in attendance and handle, 6960.
Longacres Derby, 5064.
Longacres Invitational Marathon H, 6570.
Longacres Mile H, 5228; E. H. Koier on, 5152.
Long, Arthur F., elected mbr, TJC, 5100.
Long Branch S, 3431.
Longden, Johnny, named to bd of dir, SFJC, 3354.
Longfellow, as painted by Edward Troy, 53p; grave of, 53p.
Longfellow H, 5401.
Long Island H, 6996; W. H. Rudy on, 6865.
Long Look S, 5936; Don Zamarelli on, 5944.
Longo, Dominic, buys Mighty Return for highest claim price in Calif history, Robert Henwood on, 2977.
Looking Gray, sale topper of Louisiana Tbd Brdrs Sales Co spring mixed sale, 2276.
Lord Boswell, 2399p.
Lord Avie, derivation of name, E. L. Brown on, 349; Art Grace on, 350; to be retired at four, Kent Hollingsworth on, 467; syndicated for stud duty in 1982 at Spendthrift Farm, 560; topweight on 1980 Experimental Free Handicap, 643p, 644; Hutcheson S, 972ped, Art Grace on, 1010p; 1565p; early 3yo season reviewed by Kent Hollingsworth, 1603; Florida Derby, 1699, 1700ped, Art Grace on, 1604p, 1605; injury sidelines, Art Grace on, 1860p; to be sent to Mth for rest, 2301; returns to rac, 4270p; injured in Travers, D. L. Heckerman on, 4978; 5085p; retires from rac, to stand at Spendthrift Farm in 1982, D. L. Heckerman on, 5139.
Lord Boswell, 2406p.
Lord Gayle—Harbrook c, top price Goffs premier yrlg sale, 6810.
Lordly Love, Flintlock H, 6324ped.
Lord Portmore Watching Race Horses at Exercise on Newmarket Heath, as painted by John Wootton, D. L. Heckerman on, 7454, 7456p.
Lorelei S, 6316.
Lorelei, D. L. Heckerman on, 6023.
Lorillard, Pierre, as ownr of Iroquois, Eve Hutcherson on, 3148p.
Los Angeles County Fair mtg stks schedule, 5428; shows gains in total handle and purse, 6779.
Los Angeles H, 3444.
Los Cerritos, acquires Obraztsovy for stud in 1982, 6724.
Lost Horizon II, foals c by Affirmed, 1009.
Lost Horizon II—Affirmed c, foaled, 1009.
Loto Canada, champion 3yo male of 1980 in Washington, 872; Seattle H, 5743ped.
Louisiana, analysis of Tbd industry in, Part I, M. C. Toby on, 1067, Part II, 1239, Part III, 1444; Gov. David Treen asks for resignations of all 10 state rac comnrs, 2352; Gov. Treen asks rac comm to resign, corruption charged at tracks, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2575; Albert M. Stall defends comm actions, has no intention of resigning, 2664; state Senate approves measure making comnrs' terms concurrent with term of gov, 4264; Gov. Treen appts nine men to state rac comm, 4652; rac comm, honor of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8199; betting and attendance up at LaD, improvements at FG, accusations of licensing irregularities at state tracks, 8360.
Louisiana Derby, 2040; Eve Hutcherson on, 2015.
Louisiana Downs, announces 1981 stks schedule, 962; invites 14 3yos to Super Derby, 3722; plans underway for unique trng and housing facility adjacent to, 3824; right of to bar individuals from track disputed, 6634; shows increases in attendance and handle, 6779; stks schedule, 7872; betting and attendance up, 8360.
Louisiana Downs H (two divs), 6338, 6340.
Louisiana H, 543.
Louisiana State Racing Commission, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3509.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Co, spring mixed sale, notes, 2276, results, 2276; mixed sale, 5344; fall mixed sale, 6688.
Louisville Downs Standardbred track, introduces telephone wagering with live broadcasts of races, 3636.
Louisville H, 2839.
Lovant, His Majesty's Council S, 3092ped.
Lovato, Frank Jr., injured, 7040.
Lovely Lure—Raise a Bid f, Hia sale topper, 964.
Lovely Night Steeplechase H, 4771.
Lovely Signorita, acquired by Stanley D. Petter, 687.
Love Sign, Sheepshead Bay H, 4609ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4620p; Ballerina S, 4886, 4887ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4899; 6411p; Beldame S, 6548ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6409.
Lovin' Lass, My Juliet H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for brdrs, 246ped.
Lowry, Paul (Biff) Jr., pres, World Wide Equine Corp, 7366.
Lt. Stevens-Once Double c, 5682p; top price Kee fall yrlg sale, Dan Mearns on, 5854p.
Luby, Donn, takes charge of Gary Jones' public stable, 3354.
Luckino, Patrick J., dies, 1386.
Lucky Colonel S., acquired by A. G. (Mickey) McDonald, 2877.
Lucky Draw S, 982; W. H. Rudy on, 1004.
Lucky Mike—Dynamic Mom c, sale topper at CTHS, British Columbia div, fall mixed sale, 6500.
Luella G. S, 4593.
Lukas, D. Wayne, 4492p; leading Am buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554; on yr-around rac, 8204p.
Lukas, Jeff W., as trnr of Island Whirl, M. C. Toby on, 6014, 6015p.
Lulugal, Vallejo S, 1st sw, 2050, 2051ped.
Lundy, J. T., buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4558.
Lunger, Mrs. Harry, on naming practices, 5284.
Lupica, Sebastian, mbr, Ohio State Rac Comm, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4319.
Luro, Horatio A., named honorary vp, TCA, 1984; as trnr of Tap Shoes, brdr of Wayward Lass, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2387; 2414.
Luskin Star—Visit c, top price of Sydney Easter Sales, 2936.
Lydian, syn, to enter stud in 1982 at The Alchemy, 7544.
Lyllos, purchased by Joseph P. (Josh) Pons Jr., to stand at Country Life Farm in 1982, 8842.
Lyman, Gen. Charles B., dies, 2712.
Lynch, Pat, resigns, 1036.
Lynnwood Farm, acquires Libra's Rib for stud in 1982, 8844.
Lyphard, derivation of name, D. L. Heckerman on, 1449, 1448p; 2587p; a leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, M. C. Toby on, 4563.
Lyrique S, 3439.

M

Mabee, John C., Robert Hebert on, 4972p, 4975p.
Mabee, Mrs. John, with Mr. Mabee, 4975p.
Macdonald-Buchanan, Capt., urges the promotion of international rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6191.
Mackey, Michael, named to TRA bd of dir, 1984.
MacMillen, William C. Jr., letter to editor, re NY div HBPA stance on med, 2558.
Madabout Joe, Golden Gate Juvenile S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire and brdr, 3419ped.
Madam Gay, Prix de Diane de Revlon (French Oaks), 3390ped; Honey Buzzard and Honeyway appear in ped of, Gloria Gaines and E. L. Bowen on, 3799ped; invited to Arlington Million, 4697; expected at AP four days before Arlington Million, 4932; nominated to Rothmans International, 5982; purchased by Daniel Wildenstein, 7017.
Madden, Anita, hospitalized, 2220; and Lexington Council of the Arts to hold exhibit and sale of paintings of Fred Stone, 3830.
Mademoiselle S (two divs) (Arl), 4774, 4775, Mademoiselle S (Key), 5755.
Maeda, Tommy, legend among riders at Great Barrington Fair, D. L. Heckerman on, 6020.
Magesterial, to stand at Spendthrift Farm in 1982, 6724.
Magnier, John, 7723p.
Magnolia S, 1792.
Mahmoud, as painted by Sir Alfred Munnings, 3140p.
Mahubah H, 5200.
Mairzy Doates, La Prevoyante H (1st div), 274, 276ped; derivation of name, D. L. Heckerman on, 1446, 1449p; Yerba Buena H, 3184ped, Robert Henwood on, 3031; New York H, 3587, 3588ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3520p; Matchmaker S, 4042, 4043ped, Don Zamarelli on, 3898; scheduled to run in Japan Cup, 7046; Japan Cup, 7912.
Majestic Light, sires 1st No Am sw, 7853.
Majestic Prince, dies, 2638p.
Majorette S, 4782.
Maktoum, Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al, see Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum.
Malibu S (two divs), 270, 272, Robert Henwood on, 194.
Mambo, purchased by Herman Udouj, to stand in 1982 at Sundridge Farm, 8093.
Manet, Edouard, painting of *The Races At Longchamp,* 6129.
Mangurian, Harry T. Jr., a buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, 4573.
Manhattan H, 5918; W. H. Rudy on, 5842; of 1944, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5839.
Maniches, Evening Out S, 1st sw, 5380ped.
Manor Brook Farm, acquires Gillaume Tell for stud in 1982, 7550.
Man o' War, 55p; 942p; winning the Jockey Club Gold Cup, 6361p; as painted by Helen Hayse, 8415p.
Man o' War S, 6335; W. H. Rudy on, 6204.
Man Tan, retired from rac, to stand at Rapidan River Farm, 3574; to stand at Blue Ridge Farm in 1982, 8504.
Mantua Farm, acquires Lively King for stud in 1982, 5332.
Maple, Eddie, denies involvement in race fixing at NYSRWB hearings, 4264; aboard Willow Hour, 4977p.
Mara Mia, named NJ champion juvenile filly of 1980, 962.
Maraspin, Dr. Lyn, on saving colostrum, 8476.
Marble Court, Governor's Cup S, 5929ped; Aprisa H, 6081, 6082ped.
Marcia's Sparkler—Giboulee c, sale topper, Kenington Sales Co sum yrlg sale, 4402.

Mare Haven Farm, acquires Well Decorated for Stud in 1982, 5952.
Mares, problem barren, Percy Toth on, 7956; mgmt of, John Williams on, 8434.
Marfuggi, William E., reapptd NJ state rac comm, 3120; moderates seminar held by NJ State Rac Comm, 4442.
Margrave, with James Robinson Up, as painted by John Frederick Herring, D. L. Heckerman on 7454, 7461p.
Marica H (two divs), 8319, 8320.
Marine S, 3088.
Marion du Pont Scott Equine Medical Center, ground-breaking ceremonies take place, 5976.
Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 1509.
Marketing of rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1059; W. R. Killingsworth reports on studies of, 1236.
Markey, Mrs. Gene, to match funds raised by auction of stallion seasons for Ephraim McDowell Cancer Research Foundation, 4654.
Marks, Ernest, one of first official race track photographers, M. C. Toby on, 2397.
Marlboro Cup Invitational H, 5938; slow pace of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5839; W. H. Rudy on, 5840.
Marlboro Nursery S (two div), 5750; 6752.
Marquis Downs, good business at this year attributed to relaxation of betting rules, 5280.
Marrone v. Washington Park Jockey Club, re exclusion from Turf by course ownr, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Marshall, Benjamin, painting of *Diamond, with Dennis Fitzpatrick up,* D. L. Heckerman on, 7460p.
Marshall, Clarence, re-elected treas, Yakima Valley Turf Club, 5422.
Marshaller, Criterium S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr and brdr, 5237ped.
Marshall, Louis, to train Top Avenger, 3830.
Marsh v. Gentry, industry practices scrutinized, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2803.
Marsh, John D., trial of suit filed against Tom Gentry, D. L. Heckerman on, 2810; final day of testimony conducted in trial against Tom Gentry, 3232; elected trustee, TOBA, 4841; court rules in favor of Tom Gentry in lawsuit, 7948.
Martens, George as jockey of Summing, E. L. Bowen on, 3254p, 3255p, 3256p, 3257p.
Martha Washington S, 1344.
Martin, Bobby, exclusion of in 1956, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Martinez, Rolando, license revoked by Pa State Horse Rac Comm, 5422.
Martin, Frank, owns 1st sw, 4002.
Martin, Frank Pancho, 563p; named dir, Race Horse Haven Foundation, 1820; nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636; to be inducted in Hall of Fame, 4068, 4502p.
Martin, Jose, 563p; with Noble Nashua, 3890p, 5842p.
Martin, J. W. J. Jr., elected to bd of dir, MHBA, 3004.
Martin, Peter, owns 1st sw, 4002.
Martin, Thomas A., a major buyer at Ky sales, Dan Mearns on, 7944p.
Marwell, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1654; King's Stand S, 3519.
Mary Biz—Far North c, 5681p.
Mary Duvall H, 5919.
Maryland, considering Other Track Wagering, 736; rac subcom recommends to strengthen conflict-of-interest provisions for rac officials, 1196; to consider consolidation of rac at Pim and Lrl and closure of Bow and Tim, 1200; HBPA schedules protest of consolidation plan at Bow, 1580; attorney gen's opinion to make passage of consolidation plan more difficult, 1720; Law forbidding agreement between trainers not to claim one another's horses unenforceable, 1980; rac comm suspends Jack Kaenel for falsifying age, 2776; HBPA reached agreement with Pim officials enabling tracks ouside Md to conduct wagering on Preakness S, 2900; Tbd Bd of Md Rac Comm voids license of Jack Kaenel, 3004; Buddy Delp to campaign at Med in NJ due to strict med rules in Md, 3472; conflict between Buddy Delp and Fendall Clagett over Lasix rule and cancellation of 10th rac on Pim Saturday card, 3472; Fendall Clagett and Ben Cohen feuding decision to cancel 10th rac on Saturdays at Pim, 3472; trainers meet with Md rac comm to plead for easing of rule on Lasix, 3632; Dr. Davie L. Paice dismissed as chief state vet by state rac comm, Dr. David G. Zipf named acting chief vet, 3638; four people arrested for counterfeiting after phony bill spotted by mutuel clerk, 3722; ground-breaking scheduled for Fair Hill training and rehab center, 7664.
Marylander H, 4388.
Maryland Historical Society's Museum and Library of Maryland History, presents art exhibit honoring Washington, DC. International, 5636; exhibit honoring Lrl, examples of, 6206.
Maryland Horse Breeders Assn, winter mixed sale, 1470; severs relations with Fasig-Tipton, affiliates with Md Sales Agency, 2255; sale of 2yos in trng, 2942; honors Md-breds of 1980, 3004; names Joseph B. Hickey Jr. and J. W. J. Martin Jr. to bd of dir, 3004; fall mixed sale, notes, 7480, results, 7484.
Maryland Hunt Cup, Peter Chew on, 2582.
Maryland Racing Commission, awarded Pim sum mtg, 314; suspends Jack Kaenel for falsifying age, 2776; Kent Hollingsworth on, 3509; meets with trnrs who want easing of rule on Lasix, 3632; Tbd Bd of, Davie L. Paice files suit against, 5980.
Maryland Sales Agency, winter mixed sale, 1452; sale of 2yo in trng and older horses of rac age, 2718; sale of yrlgs and horses of rac age, 5017; fall mixed sale, 6064; mixed sale, 8424.
Masked Marvel, Fort Marcy H (1st div) 1st N. Am sw, 2961, 2962ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2972; Tidal H, 3766ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3674.
Maskette S, 5593; W. H. Rudy on, 5493.
Mason Farms, acquires How Curious for stud in 1981, 1009; acquires Land of Eire for stud in 1982, 6220.
Mason, Gene L., acquires interest in How Curious, to stand at Mason Farms in 1981, 1009; acquires interest in Land of Eire, syn for stud in 1982 at Mason Farms, 6220.
Mason, Horatio P., dies, 3314.
Massachusetts, rac bill signed into law giving Suf additional dates, 7908.
Massachusetts H, 3596; D. L. Heckerman on, 3522.
Massachusetts Racing Commission, upholds suspension of George Seabo, suspends Steve Caraccio, 5452.
Massine, derivation of name, D. L. Heckerman on, 1448.
Master Cannonade, to stand in 1982 at Horseshoe Hill Farm, 8504.
Master Contender, sale topper at Cen mixed sale, 5376.
Master Willie, syn for stud duty in 1982 at Windfields Farm, 8093.
Match Maker S, (FG), 1796.
Matchmaker S (Atl), awards for 1981 announced, 2518; 4042; Don Zamarelli on, 3898.
Match the Hatch, Edgemere H, 3189, 3190ped, W. H. Rudy on 3150. Manhattan H, 5918ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5842; to stand in 1982 in New York, 5952.
Mathias, Sen. Charles, to schedule Senate hearings unless states take significant action to adopt med guidelines, 3126; reiterates threat of fed intervention over med at AHC convention, transcript of, 3385; warns of fed action on med in rac, TJC Annual Round Table Conference, 4842; no-med warnings of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4971.
Matriarch S, 8100; Robert Henwood on, 7950.
Matron S, 5928; W. H. Rudy on, 5842.
Mayanesian, Sanford S, 1st sw, 5042, 5044ped.
Mayflower S, 4002.
Maylin, George A., speaks on NASRC drug testing programs at TJC Round Table Conference, 4844.
May, William, 2260p.
Mazarine S, 7294.
McAnally, Ron, 1614p; 3813p; Robert Henwood on, 3894p, 3895p, 3897p.
McAnally, Mrs. Ron, 3895p.
McAvoy, Douglas A., named to CHRB, 1988.
McBride, Harold C., dies, 3567.
McCandless, William Michael, sought in connection with theft of Fanfreluche, arrested, 5100.
McCann, Lamplighter H, 1st sw, 3771, 3772ped.
McCarron, Chris, leading jockey of 1980, 152; 1988; to be honored by NYTWA, 2445; leading jockey, Del Mar sum mtg, 5818; 8560p; sets record for single-season earnings, 8752.
McCarty, Bruce E., apptd dir of pr, Heritage Place, 3796.
McClure, R. L., M. C. Toby on, 2399.
McCord, Charles T. Jr., named to La state rac comm, 4652.
McCormick, Susan, to stand Cornish Cup at Lickskillet Plantation in 1982, 8504.
McDermott, Joe, E. L. Bowen on, 788, 938.
McDermott Ranch, E. L. Bowen on, 778, 778p.
McDonald, A. G. (Mickey), acquires Lucky Colonel S., 2877.
McDonald, Archie, receives Sovereign Award, 2552.
McDonald, William, at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554; buys $1-million c at Sar yrlg sale, 4837p.
McGee, Bill, elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
McGinnley, Bill, to stand St. Petersburg at Horizon Farms in 1981, 70.
McGlothlin, Dave, named mgr, Harris Farms, 1036.
McGrath, Charlie, owns 1st sw, 6570.
McGrath, Ed, receives Silver Horseshoe award, 2666.
McGrath, John, owns 1st sw, 6570.
McGrath, Maurice, breeds and owns 1st sw, 6570.
McGrath Trust Co., honored by Irish Bloodstock Brdrs Federation, 2062.
McIntyre, Christy, on Irish-bred 1981 N. Am sw, on Irish National Stud, 2022.
McKenna, Sheila, to compete in and tour Japan, 4818.
McLaughlin, James, comments on Firenze, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4496.
McLaughlin, Tom, named mgr, Hickory Tree Farm, 1196.
McNall, Bruce, 1855p; and Berry Gordy to stand Jaklin Klugman in 1982 at Riverside Thoroughbred Farm, 2940, 3828; acquires interest in Bunker Hunt's yrlgs, 5812.
McNeill, Roy A., owns 1st sw, 3303.

McWade, Richard, comeback after injury, D. L. Heckerman on, 5144, 5145p, 5146p; injured again, 6140.
Meadow Green Farm, M. C. Toby on, 7462, 7475p.
Meadowlands, 1980 business season least successful in history, 152; drug bust results in five indictments, 1036; negotiating expansion of contract with Teletrack, 1174; workers dispute settled, 1196; announces stks schedule for 1981, 2220; schedule changes, 2660; appts Carol Hodes press mgr, Steve Nagler publicity aide, and Alec Boatman mgr of group sales, 2666; attendance record night of fight, 5982; below-average percentage winning favorites at, Don Zamarelli on, 6775; scratch causes crowd incident, 7040.
Meadowlands Cup S, 7824; Don Zamarelli on, 7714.
Meadowlands Jockey International, U. S. team wins, 5976.
Meadow, Dr. Patricia, wins first race as jockey, 1032.
Mean Martha, Vantage S, 4895, 4896ped; Golden Harvest H, 5757ped.
Mearns, Dan, on Gary L. Wilson's technique to improve foal-heat conception in mares, 198; on Auctions of 1980, 358; on Raja Baba as leader of gen and 2yo sire lists of 1980, 771; on geographic distribution of foals, sws, and restricted sws, 1755; on pinhooking, 1856; on analysis of Tbd industry in Pa, Part I, 2584, Part II, 2815; on Mill Reef, on Glint of Gold, on figures at Bel on Belmont S Day, on satisfaction of western tracks with betting on Triple Crown, 3251; and E. H. Koier on leading consignors at Kee sum yrlg sale, 4567; on Roamer, 4846; on Imp, Ethelbert, Andrew Jackson Joyner, Perry Belmont, and Brighton Beach race track, 5506; on Kee fall yrlg sale, 5852; on stallion syn share prices, 6028; on rarity of repeating distaff champions, 6208; on Joe Cochonour, on Casey Thoroughbred Farm, 6416; on FBSC select broodmare and wnlg sale and OBSC wnlg and mixed sales, 7118; on problems facing Fla rac, 7121; and W. H. Rudy on James Heffernan's resignation from NYRA, 7730; on Thomas A. Martin and Kinderhill Farm, 7944; on Kee fall mixed sale, Dec sessions, 8623.
Mecom, John W., dies, 7322.
Medication, IRB approves ban on med on emergency basis, 578; Ky. state rac comm approves no-med rule for state's tracks, 438; Fla ban, 314; policies in rac states, 196; CHRB proposes stricter regs, 196; Hangem High tests positive for Acupan, 1728; NYSRWB announces increased penalties for violation of med rules, 1724; testimony continues in suit to block IRB med ban, 1576; Ohio rac comm approves med ban, 1174; Arkansas State Rac Comm votes to ban Lasix, Chi div. HBPA obtains injunction against IRB's new rules on med, 1028; Charles E. Schmidt gives opinions on, 958; use of in racing, Kent Hollingsworth on, 931; "The Corrupt Horseracing Practices Act," to be introduced to 97th Congress, 896; bioflavins may be alternative to Lasix, 582; FG announces prerace testing program 2902; federal bill establishing uniform med code reintroduced in Senate, 2902; phony hyaluronic acid being peddled by dealers to trnrs, 2896; reform bill proposed in Ariz, 2352; rules proposed by NASRC, 2261; Pa rac comm rules on cases, Dan Mearns on, 2818; Arizona Rac Comm passes ban on med, 2782; NASRC med com report on drug testing, 2308; Ohio judge refuses request by HBPA to stay implementation of OSRC new no-med rule, Ky leg subcom rejects ban on race-day med, Mrs. Penny Ringquist testifies in behalf of IRB in med trial, 2220; George A. Maylin on NASRC testing programs at TJC Round Table Conf, 4844; Sen. Charles Mathias warns TJC Round Table Conf of fed action on, 4842; rac without in Ohio, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4831; effect of ban of on Ohio rac, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4316; Dr. Albert Gabel gives opinion of model rule on, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4320; NJ rac comm adopts tougher policy on med violations, 3352; research necessary to comply with FDA near on hyaluronic acid, 3348; CHRB votes to continue regulations now in effect, Robert Henwood on, 3270; unless states take significant action to adopt med guidelines Sen. Charles Mathias to schedule Senate hearings, 3126; Fla div of Pari-Mutuel Wagering adopts new controlled med policy, rule banning race-day med having difficulty becoming law in Ky, 2902; Fla funds study of drugs used in rac animals, 6382; two apprehended in connection with sale of hyaluronic acid, 6382; NYSRWB delays changes in med rules, W. H. Rudy on, 5689; urine testing, error in at DeD, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5679; vetoing of recommended rules by state legislative oversight com, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5491; Pa has no-med policy—with exceptions, 5280; Calif's new rules, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5131; no uniformity of rules in rac states yet, M. C. Toby on, 4988; IRB efforts to ban race-day med meet further difficulty, 6810; Colo rules, M. C. Toby on, 7103; results of Lasix research, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7937; only one segment of AAEP convention devoted to, 8152; Fla prohibits, Ohio Court of Appeals upholds ban on, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8609; need for adoption of uniform no-med rule, and quality-assurance testing program, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8775; Ohio appellate court upholds med ban, Fla court rules in favor of med ban, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8775; NASRC exec com suggests guidelines be phased-in, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8875.
Megalopolis, named NJ champion sprinter for 1980, 962.
Mehrtens, Warren, testifies at NYSRWB race fixng hearings, D. L. Heckerman on, 3685.
Melaleuca S, 6092.
Melanie Frances, Pucker Up S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr-brdr-trnr, 4602, 4603ped.
Melbourne Cup, 7364.
Melican, Robert L., apptd exec dir, TJC, 1098.
Mellon, Paul apptd vice chrmn and steward, TJC, 1098; with Mack Miller, 4619p; rac and brdg career of, E. H. Koier on, 6676, 6677p; as collector of British art, D. L. Heckerman on, 7454.
Melodic, Miss America H (1st div), 1st N. Am sw, 1st N. Am sw for brdr, 3060, 3064ped.
Memorial Day Purse, W. H. Rudy on, 3023.
Memorial Farm, acquires Santon for stud in 1982, 5334.
Memorial H, 3195.
Mercier, Norman, denies involvement in race fixing at NYSRWB hearings, 4264.
Merrill, Frank, inducted into Canada's Hall of Fame, 438.
Merry Intent—Proud Clarion f, top price OBSC weanling sale, Dan Mearns on, 7119, 7120p.
Merryland Farm, acquires Conduction for stud in 1982, 8260.
Merry Madeleine S, 2846.
Mervyn LeRoy H, 2614D; Robert Henwood on, 2640.
Metropolitan H, 3174; of 1934, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3887.
Metropolitan Mile H, comments on prospective field, 2255; W. H. Rudy on, 3022.
Mexican General syn for stud in 1981 at Canmor Farms, 865.
Meyer, Carl J., ruled off Turf for life, 4932; lifetime suspension upheld in court, 5286.
Meyerhoff, Robert, breeds 1st sw, 5750.
Michigan, rac comnr reorganzes staff, 1576; rac comnr requests aid of state police and attorney gen's office in investigation of attack on Fred Greenly Jr., 3354; Michigan div HBPA, reaches agreement with HP, 2088.
Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 5068.
Michigan Thoroughbred Improvement Assn, elects officers and dir, 4624.
Middleburg Equine Swimming Center, on Va farm tour, 2518.
Middleburg Training Track, on Va farm tour, 2518.
Midwest H, 6560.
Mighty Mixup, Governor's H (Sac), 5941, 5942ped.
Mighty Return, 58p; brings highest-priced claim in Calif history, Robert Henwood on, 2977.
Migliore, Richard, sets No Am record for an apprentice, 4938; injured, W. H. Rudy on, 5133.
Mig's Hard Head, Dixie Miss S, 3097ped.
Mikes Party, Victoria Park H, 6998, 7001ped.
Milady H (Key) (two divs), 992, 993.
Milady H (Hol), 3772; Robert Henwood on, 3677.
Milburn, Devereux, named to NYRA, W. H. Rudy on, 2973.
Milingo, Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 1st sw, 5578ped; Joe Agrella on, 5501.
Miller, Donald Jr., becomes leading apprentice rider, 8576.
Miller, Gary, 4322p.
Miller, George, on Tbd industry in Ohio, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4320, 4322p.
Millerick, H. E. (Buster), nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.
Miller, Mack, with Paul Mellon, 4619p.
Miller, Robert, elected pres and dir, MTIA, 4624.
Mill Race H (two divs), 1694, 1696.
Mill Reef, sire of 2 European classic wnrs, Dan Mearns on, 3251.
Mills, Mr. and Mrs. James P., buyers at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554.
Mills, Paul D., Dan Mearns on, 2590; elected sec, Penn HBA, 3789.
Milne, Dr. Frank J., to edit proceedings book of AAEP conv, 8356.
Milwaukee Avenue, to stud duty at Rogers Red Top Farm in 1981, 1096.
Ming Oil, honored by TBA, 1824.
Minnella, Martin, part-ownr of Great Barrington Fair, D. L. Heckerman on, 6019.
Minnesota Chief, 1378p; Cinema H, 3297, 3298ped, Robert Henwood on, 3268; La Jolla Mile S, 4896, 4897ped, Robert Henwood on, 4854.
Minntac, Arizona Paradise Futurity, 51p.
Minstrel Grey, Orange County H, 1st sw, 7832, 7834ped.
Minstrel show, on honor of La comm, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8199.
Mint Julep H, 3089; Joe Agrella on, 3033.
Minuteman H, 8115.
Miramar S (two divs), 8686, 8688.
Mirkins, Mr. and Mrs. Morey, 5149p.
Miss America H (two divs), 3060, 3064.
Miss Dade H (two divs), 6317, 6320.
Miss Fullhouse, receives 1980

broodmare honors from ATBHA 291.
Miss Grillo S, 7262.
Miss Grundy, dies, 1778.
Miss Holanda, dam of year for 1980 in Washington, 872.
Miss Keeneland, represented in current Calumet broodmare band, 5642.
Miss Liberty H, 8308; Don Zamarelli on, 8224.
Miss Mommy H (two divs), 7265, 7266.
Miss Poodle Pup, Delicada S (1st div), 3092, 2093ped.
Miss Prosperity H, 73.
Miss Tarpon Woods, Ruddy Belle H, 1st sw, 4216ped.
Miss Tropical H, 8113.
Miss Wild Cat, Black Swan S, 1st sw, 6089ped.
Miss Woodford S, 3097.
Missy Melissa, Indian Maid H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for brdrs and ownr, 8325, 8328ped.
Mister Rouge, Springfield S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 5247ped.
Mistletoe H, 8520; Robert Henwood on, 8410.
Misty Gallore, retired, 70p.
Misty Isle S, 3094.
Misty Morn, winning the 1955 Gallant Fox H, 8733p.
Miswaki, Charles Hatton S, 1st No Am sw, 1st No Am sw for ownr, 5393, 5396ped; to enter stud in 1982 at Walmac-Warnerton International, 7550.
Mitchell, Mike, leading trnr, Del Mar sum mtg, 5818.
Mitch Louise, Bryn Mawr S, 1st sw, 1532ped.
Mito, dies, 560.
Mitterrand, Francois, election of unlikely to have immediate effects on Fr rac industry 2996.
Mlle. Barker—Diplomat Way f, sale topper at Maryland Sales Agency sale of yrlgs and horses of rac age, 5017.
Moccasin, wins 1965 Gardenia S, 7025p.
Model rule, Dr. Albert Gabel gives opinion of J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4320.
Modesty H, 5939.
Moise, T. S. and V. Pierson, painting of *Race Day At Metairie* (detail), 3683.
Molly Brogan, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton Bel sale of horses of rac age, 3548.
Molly Pitcher H, 4040.
Molto Bene, Chicago H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 8690ped.
Momamamu, dies, 3792.
Moment of Touch, Thelma S (1st div), 1st sw, 1134Aped.
Monell, David, dies, 3158.
Monetary Gift, Oil Capitol H (1st div), 6098ped.
Money Lender, acquired by Tom C. Hoshall, to stud in Okla, 865.
Monmouth H, 5057; Don Zamarelli on, 4990.
Monmouth Oaks, 4384; Don Zamarelli on, 4396.
Monmouth Park, announces stks schedule for 1981, 872; length of season increased by passage of leg, 2092; special mtg successful due to tax break, 3124.
Monrovia H, 2193; Robert Henwood on, 2132.
Montera, Longacres Invitational Marathon H, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr and ownrs, 6570, 6571ped.
Montes, Jose, indicted on drug charges, 1036.
Montgomery, Billy, owns 1st sw, 5404.
Montgomery, Sandy, resigns from CD, to become jockey agent, 4170.
Mooney, John J., dismissed as pres, Lrl, 1820p; named pres and gen mgr, AP, 8748p.
Moon Lake Farm, acquires Zinov and Another Double for stud in 1982, 8156.
Moore, Dewaine, to stand Pappagallo at Rainier Stables in 1981, 1778.
Moore, Gary, as winning jockey of Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 6193p; injured, 6810.
Moore, Kenneth, owns 1st sw, 3292.
Moore, Dr. Richard C., owns 1st sw, 5764.
Moorestyle, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1652; to stand at British National Stud in 1981, 2062; returns to rac, 4072; Prix Maurice de Gheest, 5102; to enter stud in 1982 at National Stud in Eng, 5330.
Morancy, Honore P., dies, 7324.
Morgan, Jim, Charles Koch on, 4744p.
Morris Animal Foundation, names officers, 4790.
Morris, Ernest B., re-elected vp and dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Morris, John A., celebrates 90th birthday, 1980p; named honorary vp, TCA, 1984.
Morris, Dr. John A. Jr., elected dir, TCA, 1984; elected to TJC, 2782.
Morse, Wayne, elected dir, MTIA, 4624.
Morven S, 8699.
Morvich, 2396p.
Morvich H, 6767; Robert Henwood on, 6683.
Mother Goose S, 3301; W. H. Rudy on, 3284.
Motif, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton Co's sale of horses of rac age, 6542.
Motivity, San Miguel S, 700ped; Golden Bear S, 978, 980ped.
Motor City H, 3432.
Mount Drago, invited to Arlington Million, 4697; defects from Arlington Million due to injury, 4932.
Mount Hagen, to stand at The Alchemy in 1981, 1009p.
Mr. Leader—La Terre f, not sold, 7366.
Mr. Leader—Sister Shannon foal of 1981, 2971p.
Mr. Macho, King Edward Gold Cup H, 3418ped.
Mr. Prospector—Pauma Lane f, top price Texas Tbd Brdrs Assn select yrlg sale, 6263.
Mrs. Penny, 2587p; Queen Charlotte S, 1st No Am sw, 6580ped; D. Zamarelli on, 6421.
Ms. Balding, Tuscarora H, 1st sw, 710, 712ped.
Mt. Rainier Claiming S, 5926.
Mt. St. Helens, agricultural business losses due to eruptions of assessed, 2780.
Muckler, Dan, Ray Hemphill on, 6681.
Muirhead, Beth, elected bd mbr, N. C. Brdrs Assoc, 1773.
Mukina, Andrew H., breeds 1st sw, 8115.
Mullady, Walter Sr., to stand Milwaukee Avenue at Rogers Red Top Farm in 1981, 1096.
Multiple Sclerosis Society of Can, Tbd industry organizations raise funds for, 7666.
Mumm, Mrs. Lee, dies, 8879.
Munnings, Sir Alfred, painting of "Saddling Mahmoud for the Derby," 3140; painting of "After the Race," 3141; three paintings of sold in NY, 3141.
Munro, David Hugh (Darby) caricature of featured on Aust stamp, 1576.
Murdock, Mrs. Lewis C., given award by NSHA, 402; ownr of Zaccio, 7954p.
Murphy, William, retires, 1580.
Murtaugh—Dear Mother c, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton Co fall mixed sale, 6726.
Music Leader, Grandy Madden S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 4773ped.
Muskoka Weekend, Star Shoot S, 2860ped.
Mutineer, purchased, to stand at E. A. Ranch in 1982, 3169.
Muybridge, Eadweard, early photographer, M. C. Toby on, 2395.
My Charmer—Affirmed c, foaled, 1580p.
My Dear S, 3192.
My Fair Lady H, 3090.
My Great Aunt—Northern Dancer c, brings 2nd-highest price at Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, Ray Hemphill on, 4325, 4326p.
My Juliet H (two divs), 240, 246.
Myrtlewood S (three divs), 5202, 5204, 5208.
Mystical Mood, Schuylerville S, 1st sw, 4757, 4760ped.
Mythical Ruler, Spiral S, 2046, 2050ped; half owner reveals opposition to ct action which permitted start in Ky Derby, 2780.

N

Nagler, Steve, named pub aide, Med, 2666.
Naked Sky, syn, to stand at Don Dee Farm in 1982, 4156.
Names of horses, D. L. Heckerman on, 1446.
Nancy Hanks, grave of, 54p.
Nash, Joe., resigns from bd of dir, NY div HBPA, 3722.
Nashua, sires 72nd sw, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1435; 3678p; Nashua, as painted by Helen Hayse, 8345p.
Nashua S, 8118; W. H. Rudy on, 8121.
Naskra, season to be auctioned for charity, 4818.
Naskra's Breeze, Brighton Beach H, 5747, 5748ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5689p.
Naskra's Crossing, brings top price at Arkansas Brdrs Sales Co. winter mixed sale, 1482.
Nassanney, Robert and Jeanne, acquires interest in Adios, to stand him at Sundial Farm in 1982, 4162.
Nassau County H, 3416; W. H. Rudy on, 3388.
Nassau S, 5411.
Nasty, honored by OrTBA, 1728.
Nasty and Bold, 932p.
Natalma, 2135p.
Natalma S, 5922.
National Association of State Racing Commissioners, ann conv, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2123, 2259; elects Allan Paul pres, 2255; recommends uniform med rule, 2261; med com report on drug testing, 2308; exec com suggests med guidelines be phased-in, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8775.
National Equine Nutrition and Physiology Symposium, to feature session for horse ownrs and farm mgrs, 872.
National Horse and Pony Youth Activities Council, to hold Natl Youth-Leader Horse Symposium, 1098.
National Horse Identification Program seminar, sponsored by TJC, 1724.
National Jockey Club H, 2734.
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame, nominees for announced, 3636.
National Sprint Championship S (two divs), 7840, 7848.
National Steeplechase and Hunt Assn elects stewards, 402; schedules 19 sanctioned race mtgs, 1984.
National Stud, acquires Moorestyle for stud in 1982, 5330.
National Youth-Leader Horse Symposium, to be held by Natl Horse and Pony Council, 1098.
Native Courier, Bernard Baruch H (1st div), 5040ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4898.
Native Dancer H, 1152.
Native Diver, 8340p.
Native Diver H, 8222; 8314.
Native Diver S, 2728.
Native Fancy, California Oaks, 2465ped.
Native Flower—T. V. Commercial c, sale topper at CTHS yrlg sale, 5512.
Native Guide—Sir Ivor f, Ocala sale topper, 1076.
Native Juli, sale topper OBSC fall mixed sale, 7604.
Native Nell, top price Calif Tbd Brdrs Assn fall mixed sale, 6270.
Native Plunder, Honey Bee S, 8111ped.
Native Raja, Cowdin S, 1st sw, 6095ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6012.
Native Royalty—Head Nurse f, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton

Kentucky preferred fall yrlg sale, 5700.
Native Tactics, Alibhai H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 6990ped, Robert Henwood on, 6878.
Native Uproar, to stud in 1981 at Glencrest Farm, 1550.
Natogo, sires 1st sw, 2871.
Naughty Jimmy, J. Edgar Hoover H, 2312ped.
Navajo, sires 1st sw, 3589.
Navesink H, 2958.
Naylor, John, dies, 868.
Neal, John, owns 1st sw as Star View Farm partner, 234.
Neartic Prince, sale topper at Maryland Sales Agency fall mixed sale, 6064.
Nearctic S, 6757.
Nebraska, research report on rac industry in Nebraska completed, 582.
Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame S, 4607.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Breeders Association, announces champions for 1980, 1824; sale of 2yos in trng and yrlgs, 3272.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Sales Co, mixed sale, 7764.
Necropsy, services offered by the Univ of Ky, K. S. Herbert on, 1750.
Needles S, 3197.
Neja, honored by Colo TBA, 1036.
Nell's Briquette, Pasadena S, 845, 846ped, Robert Henwood on, 770; Santa Susana S, 1946, 1948ped, 1948p, Tracy Gantz on, 1865.
Nelson Horse Farm, acquires Creamette City for stud in 1982, 8504.
Nelson, James E. Sr., to stand Creamette City at Nelson Horse Farm in 1982, 8504.
Nemeti, Bill, fined for failure to report bribe, 148.
Nemr, Prix Gontaut-Biron, 5102.
Nerud, John, elected bd mbr, FBSC, 4818.
Neshaminy H, 3080.
New Bolton Center, plans open house, 1988; Dan Mearns on, 2817.
New Court Securities, Baron Guy de Rothschild and cousin to take over as co-chrmn of, 4654.
New Hampshire, North Delaware Corp offers another proposal for reconstruction of Rkm by state, 3120; House moves against state ownrship of Rkm, 3638.
New Haven Park Stud, acquires The Carpenter for stud, 5036.
New Hope S, 1342.
New Jersey, state rac comm to study phone betting, 442; names 1980 champions, 962; new rac leg introduced, 1408; effort underway to force state to rebuild and operate GS, 1576; leg passed adding to days to Mth's season, bill boosting Atl purses and improving brdr awards awaiting approval, 2092; Gov. Brendon Byrne expected to sign amended leg to casino ethics law, 2780; amended law allows for reapptmt of Thomas Swales Jr. and William E. Marfuggi to state rac comm, 3120; court upholds right of NJ div of HBPA to receive portion of state's parimutuel tax, 3228; tougher policy adopted by rac comm on med violations, pre-race testing to be implemented for Tbd rac this year, 3352; Gov. Byrne favors legislation permitting state agency to rebuild and operate GS, James Crupi accepts license revocation, turns stable over to son, rac comm imposes 30-day suspensions for drug violations, opts for pre-race blood screening, 3468; Brendan Byrne Meadowlands Arena at NJ Sports and Exposition Authority to host show jumping competition, 3796; leg for state take-over of GS expected to be enacted, 3828; voters to resolve issue of farm preservation, 4072; Fasig-Tipton Co to conduct fall mixed sale in cooperation with Tbd Brdrs' Assn of NJ, 4624; pre-race blood testing to be implemented next year at earliest, 4652; phone betting rejected by attorney general, 5286; NJ div HBPA, court rules in favor of in suit against Atl, 5422; George Handy selected Horseman of the Yr, 5456, leg for state takeover of GS delayed, 5789; sale of GS delayed by replacement of executors for estate of Gene Mori, 6144; voters approve farmland preservation bond issue, 7360; Mth, Med, NJ div HBPA, and horsemen to contribute to expense of winter stabling at GS, 7912; suit against NJ div HBPA scheduled to be heard, 8432; bill passed for establishment of South Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority to operate GS, 8748.
New Jersey State Racing Commission, suspends Joseph Parisi, 2084; William E. Marfuggi and Thomas Swales Jr. reapptd to, 3120; adopts tougher policy on med violations, 3352; holds seminar on rac, 4442; overturns disqualification of judges for first time, 4936.
New Jersey Thoroughbred Sales Agency, mixed sale, 3208.
Newman, Gerry, rides 1st No Am sw, 6321.
Newmarket Stud, appts David Forsyth mgr, 1196.
New Mexico State Fair H, 6581.
New Orleans H, 1938.
New School for Social Research, offers course in rac, 5818.
New York, courts dismiss suit by Jose Amy against NYSRWB, 12; Casinos considered by legislature, 728; investigates scheme allegedly involving drugging of horses, 1728; integrity of rac in, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2575; Joint Leg Task Force hears from Ogden Phipps, Stanley Fink, Penny Ringquist and Warren Anderson re rac in NY, W. H. Rudy on, 2813; state-bred programs of, D. L. Heckerman on, 3376; Tbd licensing fees to double, 3568; NY div HBPA elects officers, 3722; Gov. Carey's office introduces leg extending franchise of NYRA, 3830; state pari-mutuel takeout cut and additional rac leg passed by legislature, W. H. Rudy on, 4123; John F. Kennedy Airport exportation facilities approved for all types of animals, 4444; Alex Fiore indicted by grand jury on perjury charges, 4812; Gov. Carey against casino gambling in NY, video games experiment planned, 5284; drops plan to install electronic games in OTB parlors, 5640; investigation of race-fixing in 1970s drawing to close, 5816.
New York Backstretch Employees Pension Trust, approaches 10 yr anniversary, W. H. Rudy on, 622.
New York Breeders Conference, scheduled for Oct, 5576; Dr. Harold F. Hintz addresses on nutrition of mares and young horses, 8214; Dr. John P. Hughes addresses on infertility in mares, 8803.
New York City Off-Track Betting Corp, to conduct wagering on Arlington Million, 4654; to offer wagering on Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 5640; announces figures on Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 6382.
New York H, 3587; W. H. Rudy on, 3520.
New York Racing Association, figures for 1980, W. H. Rudy on, 50; tracks of, 1980 stats W. H. Rudy on, 201; Ewalt, Bob, named official starter for tracks, 318; stresses need for bond issue, W. H. Rudy on, 1557; can run tracks better than state, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2009; bars Joseph Parisi, 2084; agreement reached with cable network to telecast NYRA races on daily basis, 2666; Ogden M. Phipps testifies before Joint Leg Task Force re rac in NY, W. H. Rudy on, 2813; Mrs. Penny Ringquist comments on, 2813; dispute over members presenting dissenting views from bd policy, John Hay (Jock) Whitney resigns, Devereux Milburn apptd to, W. H. Rudy on, 2973; Heffernan makes effort to gain support for self-improvement program of, 2996; Gov. Carey proposes aid for, W. H. Rudy on, 3389; legislative program chances of getting thru heavy traffic of bills late in session remote, 3521; announces figures for 1980 rac season 3732; leg introduced extending franchise of, 3830; bars Larry Saumell, 4068; capabilities of to operate a race track, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4119; bans Alex Fiore, 4812; appts Edward P. Seigenfeld vp of marketing, 4938; attendance at tracks of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6667; stewards eliminated from Ron Turcotte's lawsuit against, 7046; eliminates policy that horses be on NYRA tracks five days before a race, 8158; orders horses of W. Preston King off grounds, 8754.
New York State Racing and Waggering Board, holds hearings on racefixing, 474; continues racefixing hearing against Eddie Belmonte, 736; announces increased penalties for violation of med rules, 1724; drops rule considering coupled entries as one horse when both finish in money, W. H. Rudy on, 2973; adopts new procedures in urine and blood testing, 3282; charges Malcolm Winfield with failure to disclose true ownrship of his horses, denies ownr's license to Nigel Winfield, 3352; injunction sought against for decisions by Winfields, 3468; conducts hearings on race fixing, D. L. Heckerman on, 3684; revokes jockey agent's license of Con Errico, continues race fixing hearings, 3824; race fixing hearings, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4119; race fixing hearings, charts of questioned races, D. L. Heckerman on, 4134; race fixing hearings adjourned, 4264; rule requiring ownrs to have workmen's comp insurance for jockeys and stable help overturned by ct pending appeal, 4648; revokes license of Alex Fiore, 4812; adopts new med rules, W. H. Rudy on, 5493; NY delays changes in med rules W. H. Rudy on, 5689; orders David Jacobson to show cause not to have ownr and trnr licenses suspended or revoked, 6810; sets date for hearing of appeal of Stanley Hough, 7040; approves proposal for apptmt of harness track officials by bd, 7044; nets increase from OTB shops offering live telecasts, 7046; sets date for hearing of P. G. Johnson, 3582.
New York Thoroughbred Breeders, announces champion NY-breds of 1980, 960; names W. R. Corbellini exec dir, 8706.
New York Turf Writers Association, awards, 2445.
New York Turf Writers Steeplechase Cup, 5210, D. L. Heckerman on, 5147.
New Zealand, National Selected Yearling Sale, record yrlg price established, 956.
Next Move H, 1514; W. H. Rudy on, 1556.
Niagara S, 5244.
Niarchos, Stavros, leading buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4307; with Sir Philip Payne-Gallwey, 4491p; a leading buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554.
Nichols, Louis, stewards' suspension of upheld by ct, 3120.
Nicholson, George (Nick), named

exec vp, KTOB, 1032.
Nichols, William, mbr, Ohio State Rac Comm, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4319.
Nickels and Dimes Farm, to stand Northern Ringer after rac career, 4624.
Nickerson, V. J. (Lefty), to train John Henry in NY, 3636.
Niepce, Joseph-Nicephore, producer of first photo, M. C. Toby on, 2395.
Night Alert, dies, 1816.
Nijinsky II, derivation of name, D. L. Heckerman on, 1447, 1448p; a leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, M. C. Toby on, 4563.
Nijinsky II—Fairness c, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, Ray Hemphill on, 4324, 4325p.
Nijinsky II—Waya foal of 1981, 2971p.
Nikki Winfield, Office Queen S (1st div), 5245ped.
1900 Brighton Cup, as painted by Henry Stull, 5441.
Noaah, Tizna H, 6589ped.
Noble Martha, Canadian S, 1st sw, 6322ped.
Noble Nashua, Whirlaway S, 1st sw, 1504, 1509ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1557p, Dwyer S, 4002, 4006ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3890p; Swaps S, 4390, 4391ped, Robert Henwood on, 4314, 4315p; Jerome H, 5400ped, W. H. Rudy on 5322p; 5801p; Marlboro Cup Invitational H, 5938, 5939ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5840, 5841p, 5842p; syn for rac in 1982 and stud duty in 1983 at Schoenborn Brothers' farm 8502p.
Nobles, Reynoldo, trnr of Due Process Stable, 624; 1060p.
Noble Warrior, Calder H (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for owner, 5746, 5747ped; Florida Turf Cup H, 7804ped.
Nobubble, Spur S, 5212, 5214ped.
Nodouble, represented by 15th sw, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6011; 6617p.
Nodouble—Case Ace Queen f, sale topper at OBSC fall yrlg sale, 6514.
Nodouble—Hot n Nasty c, sale topper at OBSC sum yrlg sale, 4784, 4785p.
Noe, Kenneth A. Jr., with James H. Binger, 2266p; eliminated from Ron Turcotte's lawsuit against NYRA, 7046.
Nolan, Sen. Howard, to stand Thin Slice at Blue Sky Farm in 1981, 865; to stand Instrument Landing at Blue Sky Farm in 1981, 1550; named dir, Race Horse Haven Foundation, 1820.
No Mistake II—Bold Bidder c, sale topper at Ocala Breeders' spring sale, 2142.
Noonan, Howard B., elected pres, OTBA, 1036; on Ohio med ban, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4323; J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4700p.
Norfolk S. (Eng), 3519.
Norfolk S, 7280; Robert Henwood on, 7111.
Norman, Greg, leaves Ohio tracks, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4318.
No Robbery—A Penny Saved f, sale topper at Louisiana Tbd Brdrs Sales Co mixed sale, 5344.
No Robbery—Sweet Simple Girl f, top price Fasig-Tipton final yrlg sale, 6950.
North American-breds, wnrs of Group I races in Europe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1747.
North Carolina Breeders Association, elects officers, 1773.
North Course, Appleton H (1st div), 548ped, Art Grace on, 554, 555p.
Northerly, sires 1st sw, 4882.
Northern Baby, to stand in 1982 at Stone Farm, 8260.
Northern California Thoroughbred Association, yrlg sale, 6036; mixed sale, notes, 6924, results, 6926.
Northern Challenge, sires 1st sw, 8690.
Northern Dancer, leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, M. C. Toby on, 4563p; will become America's greatest sire of sws, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6011; $40 million offer for, 6632, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6667; $40-million offer turned down, 7664, 7666p.
Northern Dancer—Bernie Bird c, brings $2.95 million at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4310; 4492p.
Northern Dancer—Bitty Girl foal of 1981, 2971p.
Northern Dancer—My Great Aunt c, brings 2nd-highest price at Fasig-Tipton Ky sum yrlg sale, Ray Hemphill on, 4325, 4326p.
Northern Dancer—Obeah foal of 1981, 2306p.
Northern Dancer—South Ocean c, sale topper at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4308p; 4485p, 4490p.
Northern Dancer—Sweet Alliance c, brings $3.3-million at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4310, 4311p; 4491p.
Northernette—Alydar foal of 1981, 2971p.
Northern Fable, Torrey Pines S, 1st sw, 5414, 5415ped, Robert Henwood on, 5329.
Northern Ringer, purchased by Craig Singer, after rac career to stand at Nickels and Dimes Farm, 4624; Sun Beau H (1st div) 1st sw, 7566ped.
Northjet, Prix Jacques le Marois, 4932; to begin stud duty at Airdrie Stud in 1982, 5953.
North Ridge Farm, 2nd-leading consignor at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4311, E. H. Koier and Dan Mearns on, 4567; honored by American Association of Nurserymen, Inc, 5982.
North Texas Polo Farm, for sale, 1380.
Nosey Ned, top price of Kenington 2yos in trng sale, 2597.
Nottingham Farm, acquires Restive Minority for stud in 1982, 8842.
Not Tomorrow, Independence S, 1st sw, 4020ped.
Nuckols Brothers, to stand Ginistrelli at Hurstland Farm in 1982, 8502.
Nuckols, Charles Jr., elected trustee, Keeneland Assn, 3830.
Nuit d'Amour, Milady H (2nd div), 993ped.
Nureyev, topweight on 1980 French H Libre, 148; derivation of name, D. L. Heckerman on, 1449; R. J. Ratcliff on, 1634; reports discounted by ownrs, 3638; syn, to stand at Walmac-Warnerton International Farm in 1982, 4156.
Nutley S, Don Zamarelli on, 6775.
Nutrition, of mares and young horses, Dr. Harold F. Hintz on, 8214.

O

Oaklawn H, 2321; Eve Hutcherson on, 2256.
Oaklawn Park, backstretch known as "Silver City, U.S.A." destroyed, 4444; stks schedule, 6222.
Oak Leaf S, 7582; Robert Henwood on, 7601.
Oak Springs Farm, acquires Yack Yack for stud in 1982, 8260.
Oak Tree Invitational H, 7590; Robert Henwood on, 7600.
Oak Tree Racing Association, funds nuclear medicine research at Univ of Calif at Davis, 2084; re-elects Clement Hirsch pres, 2902; stks schedule, 3738; contributes to equine hospital at BM, 8580.
Oakwood, for sale, 1380.
Oare, Ernest, elected steward NSHA, 402.
Obeah—Northern Dancer foal of 1981, 2306p.
Obgyn, Dragoon S, 1st sw, 7808ped.
Obraztsovy, San Juan Capistrano Invitational H, 1st No Am sw, 2495, 2506ped, Robert Henwood on, 2524; to stand at Los Cerritos in 1982, 6724.
O'Brien, Fonzie, 7723p.
O'Brien, Joseph G., breeds 1st No Am sw, 1928.
O'Brien, J. Thomas, Dan Mearns on, 2593.
O'Brien, Patrick, testifies at NYSRWB race fixing hearings, D. L. Heckerman on, 3684.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., 2yo in trng sale, 1076; winter mixed sale, 1258B; spring sale of 2yo in trng and older horses of rac age, notes, 2142, results, 2150; sum yrlg sale, 4784; fall yrlg sale, notes 6514, results, 6516; wnlg sale, notes, 6804; weanling and mixed sales, Dan Mearns on, 7118, results, weanlings, 7124; fall mixed sale, 7604.
Ocala Jockey Club, groundbreaking ceremonies take place for housing development, 2666.
Ocala Stud, acquires Commadore C. for stud in 1982, 6968.
O'Callaghan, Noel, 4410p.
Occasionaly Monday, Jim Foti Memorial S, 4894, 4895ped.
Oceanport H, 4352D.
Oceanside S (two divs), 4574, 4576; Robert Henwood on, 4618.
O'Connell, Walter F., elected mbr, TJC, 5100.
O'Dea, Dr. Joseph C., discusses rac and brdg, D. L. Heckerman on, 2126, 2073p, 2127p, 2128p; speaks on med at NJ State Rac Comm seminar, 4442.
O'Farrell, Joseph, elected pres, FBSC, 4816.
O'Farrell, Nancy, dies, 560.
Office Queen S (two divs), 5245, 5246.
OTB, renewed legislative attempt for in Pa, 892; three different plans for presented at Calif leg hearing, 1408; considered by CHRB, 1988; form of debated in Fla, M. C. Toby on, 2136; proposal for Ky, 2558; Pim officials and Md horsemen reached agreement enabling tracks outside Md to conduct wagering on Preakness S, 2900; pari-mutuel representatives discuss forms of for Fla, 4812.
Of Royal Blood, Old South S (1st div), 4611ped.
Ogataul, honored by Nebraska TBA, 1824.
Ohio, rac comm approves med ban, 1174; judge refuses request by HBPA to stay implementation of OSRC new no-med rule, 2220; new track proposed, 2664; analysis of Tbd industry in, J. P. Pons Jr. on, Part I, 4316, Part II, 4700, Part III, 4848; rac without med, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4831; authorized by USDA to accept stallions from countries with CEM, 6146; appellate ct upholds med ban, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8609, 8775.
Ohio-breds, win French classics, 2636; definitions for, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4701.
Ohio Derby, 3576; J. P. Pons Jr. on, 3512.
Ohio State Racing Commission, approves med ban, 1174; Donald L. Hughes apptd to, 2666; prohibits med, problems following, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4318; members of, 4319.
Ohio Sugar, named Ohio-bred handicap female of 1980 by OTBO, 402.
Ohio State University, equine hospital, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4316p, 4317, 4848; vet hospital testing lab, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4853p, sponsors short course for horsemen, 6262.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners, elect Ohio-bred champions, 402; officers elected for 1981, 1036; anncunces change in date of 1981 yrlg sale, 4162; yrlg sale, 5736.
Oil Capitol H (two divs), 6098, 6099.
Oil City, Kentucky H, 3181,

3182ped.
Olden Times, 3028p.
Old Hat S, 844.
Old Hickory S, 8315
Old Rosebud, crossing wire in 1914 Ky Derby, 2398p.
Old South S (two divs), 4611.
Ole Bob Bowers, ranking as sire attributable to John Henry, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8407.
Olivares, Frank, fined for conflict with Laffit Pincay Jr., Robert Henwood on, 3143.
Olympiad King—Soft Snow c, CTBA sale topper, Robert Henwood on, 1809p, 1852p, 1853.
Olympia S, 3074.
Olympic Games, equestrian events of sum of 1984 to be held at SA, 2830.
Omaha Gold Cup S, 3999.
O'Meara, Gerry, named mgr, The Alchemy, 1196.
Once Double—Lt. Stevens c, 5682p; top price Kee fall yrlg sale, 5854p.
One for All—Sumatra foal of 1981, 3328p.
O'Neill, William R. (Bill), resigns as mgr of Bwamazon Farm, 2780; to stand Quack and It's Freezing at Circle O Farm in 1982, 5036; to stand Ironworks at Circle O Farm in 1982, 6966; elected dir, KTOB, 6808.
Onett, George, elected bd mbr, FBSC, 4818.
One Way, triple dead heat, 7044p.
Ontario, rac industry benefits from reallocation of pari-mutuel tax, 1192.
Ontario Jockey Club, George C. Hendrie resigns from exec com of bd of trustees, succeeded by Ernest Samuel, 3638; tracks of to use inter-track betting and telephone-account betting, 5980; names Richard Bonnycastle and Edwin Goodman to bd of trustees, 6634.
Ontario Racing Commission, approves allocation of funds from rebate, 1728; Douglas J. Reddington, Stanley Sadinsky, and Eric Winkler named to, Terry Yates named designated vice chrmn, 5982.
On to Glory—Golden Way foal of 1979, brings second-high price of Hia select sale of 2yos, 624, 625p.
Open Call, Rutgers H, 1st sw, 6088ped; Rothmans Internatl S, 6756, 6757ped, E. L. Bowen on, 6672p, 6673p.
Open Fire S, 3768.
Oppenheim, William J., officer, Kentucky Horse Center, 7366.
Opus Dei, San Francisco Mile H, 1st N Am sw, 2196, 2197ped.
O'Quinn, Clayton, elected bd mbr, FBSC, 4818; elected to bd of dir, *Florida Horse,* 4818.
Orange Coast H, 7593.
Orange County H, 7832.
Orchid H, 1002; Art Grace on, 1010.
Ore, Queen's Vase, 3519.
Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders Association, announces 1980 champions, 1728; mixed sale, 5724.
Oriental Park Day, to be hosted by Crc, 5789.
Oriental Park Hall of Fame, inducts new members, 5789, 6634.
Oriskany Farm, acquires Captain Cee Jay and Prince of Saron for stud in 1982, 5334.
Orphan's Art, Piedmont S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, brdr-ownr, 3288ped; Cinderella S, 3578, 3580ped, Robert Henwood on, 3518.
Ostrer, brothers to stand Bold Czar at Chester Valley Farm in 1981, 1912.
Osunitas S (two divs), 4588, 4589; Robert Henwood on, 4618.
Oswald, Carl, 7473p.
Oswald, Mr. and Mrs. Carl, M. C. Toby on, 7462.
Other Track Wagering, being considered in Maryland, 736.
Ottaway, Bernard (Bernie), dies, 2934.
Our Captain Willie, Lawrence Realization S, 1st sw, 5760ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5689.
Our Escapade, Nashua S, 1st sw, 8118ped, W. H. Rudy on 8121.
Our Gary, syn for stud at Churn Tbd Farm, 1009, 1389.
Our Michael—Our Personal Touch f, sale topper of Fasig-Tipton La yrlg sale, 5370.
Our Paddy Boy, ownr and trn considering whether to send to Arlington Million or keep in Aust, 2902; tops Australia's Free Handicap, 6146.
Our Personal Touch—Our Michael f, sale topper of Fasig-Tipton La yrlg sale, 5370.
Outlaw Native, Poinsettia S, 1st sw, 2487, 2488ped, Art Grace on, 2444.
Out of Hock, Tyro S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 4767ped; Sapling S, 4888, 4889ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4868p.
Out the Window, sires 1st sw, 5247.
Ovascan, device to identify optimum brdg time, 7958p.
Overskate, receives Sovereign Award, 2552.
Owen, Dr. DeWitt, re-elected vp, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Ownership of Thoroughbreds, John Bell III on, 7862.

P

P. A. B. Widener Trophy for 1980, goes to Golden Chance Farm, 2216.
Pacifica Thoroughbreds, purchases and syn Ramian, 1036; acquires interest in Adios, 4162.
Packer, Alfred, M. C. Toby on, 6875.
Pagliuca, Tony, owns 1st sw, 3594.
Paice, Dr. Davie L., dismissed as chief state vet in Md, 3638; files suit against Tbd Bd of Md Rac Comm, 5980.
Pair of Deuces, Alligator H, 6764, 6765ped; Delray S, 1st sw, 4386, 4387ped; Thanksgiving Day H, 8298ped, Art Grace on, 8226.
Paladan Stable, owns 1st sw, 3767.
Palisades H, 7306.
Palomar H, 4885; Robert Henwood on, 4854.
Palos Verdes H, 106; Robert Henwood on, 44.
Palovich, Peter, leaves Ohio tracks, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4318.
Pan American H, 1368; Art Grace on, 1379.
Panjandrum, top-weighted on Italian Free H, 314.
Panning for Gold, Tattling S, 1st sw, 8311ped.
Panorama Farm, names Marty Hershe gen mgr, 1824; acquires Stone Manor for stud at NY div in 1982, 6968; acquires How Curious for stud at Fla div in 1982, 6968.
Pape, Mrs. Penny, Dan Mearns on, 2589.
Papert, Frederic, after Sing Sing's Secretariat S, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5491; owns 1st sw, 5741.
Pappagallo, to stud in 1981 at Rainier Stables, 1778.
Paradis Terrestre, a leading 2yo in Europe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8407.
Parallax distortion theory, surfaces in ruling by NJ state racing comm overturning disqualification of its judges for first time, 4936.
Par Excellance, receives Sovereign Award, 2552.
Par Excellent, sires 1st sw, 4178.
Paris, Americans in, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6191.
Parisi, Joseph, breeds 1st sw, 240; under investigation for race-fixing, 1728; suspended in NJ, 1824; barred from NYRA tracks, suspended by NJSRC, 2084.
Paristo, Budweiser-Tampa Bay Downs Derby, 1st sw, 1930ped; Illinois Derby, 2488, 2489ped; 2929p; retired from rac, to stand in 1982 at Crescent Farm, 4156.
Parke, C. R., dies, 8879.
Parker, Lee and Paula, to stand Naked Sky at Don Dee Farm in 1982, 4156.
Parkhurst, William, owns 1st sw, 5237.
Park's Policy, West Virginia Derby (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 5240ped.
Parlo, winning the 1955 Delaware H, 5264p.
Parlo H (two divs), 5763, 5764.
Parrish, Dave C. Jr., elected sec, KTOB, 6808.
Parrish, Mrs. Emma Haggin, dies, 868.
Parsley, Santa Monica H, 536ped, Robert Henwood on, 470.
Partez, 2690p; retired from rac, 8260.
Parther, Orley, honored as ownr by Colo TBA, 1036.
Parther, R. E., honored as ownr by Colo TBA, 1036.
Pasadena S, 845; Robert Henwood on, 770.
Pascoe, W. T. III, to stand Obraztsovy at Los Cerritos in 1982, 6724.
Passing Zone, retires from rac, to enter stud at Glencrest Farm in 1982, 5953.
Pass Me a Rose, top price at Oregon Tbd Brdrs Assn mixed sale, 5724.
Passmore, William J., leads jockeys' standings at Pim, 2084; rides 3000th wnr, 5458; injured, 5982.
Pass of Gold, Raise Your Skirts S, 1st sw, 6091, 6092ped.
Passolyn, Susquehanna H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 2845, 2846ped; Geisha H, 3058ped.
Pass the Tab, Ohio Derby, 3576ped, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 3512, 3513p; Jamaica H, 6750, 6751p, 6752ped.
Past Forgetting, La Centinela S, Robert Henwood on, 355; Santa Ynez S, 1120ped, Robert Henwood on, 1170; California Miss Sires S, Robert Henwood on, 2874; Hollywood Oaks, 3756ped, Robert Henwood on, 3676p.
Pastures, Dr. Timothy H. Taylor discusses renovation of, 1618; Ray Hemphill on, 2017; forage production, Grassland Congress, K. S. Herbert on, 3514; use and retention of pastureland and importance of nitrogen fixation, Grassland Congress, K. S. Herbert on, 3740; forage improvement, Grassland Congress, K. S. Herbert on, 4166.
Patchwork Farm, acquires Smoggy for stud in 1981, 1778.
Paterson H, 6315; Don Zamarelli on, 6348.
Pat McGroder, sires 1st No Am sw, 110; Siam for stud duty in 1981 at Horizon Farm, 865.
Patriot S, 2461.
Pattee Canyon H, 4606.
Patten, John, special counsel to NYSRWB conducts race fixing hearings, D. L. Heckerman on, 3685.
Patterson, Colin, 6146p.
Patton, Dan, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4849.
Patton, Joseph C. breeds and owns Hazel Grey, 4444.
Paul, R. Allan, elected pres, NASRC, 2255; with Brownell Combs and William May, 2260p; 2262p; to be speaker at AHC annual mtg, 2552.
Paul Revere S, 2620.
Pauma Lane—Mr. Prospector f, top price Texas Tbd Brdrs Assn select yrlg sale, 6263.
Paumonok H, 284; W. H. Rudy on, 201.
Paus, Aage, suspended by French Jockey Club, 3004.
Paxson, Mrs. Henry D., Dan Mearns on, 2816.
Payne-Gallwey, Sir Philip, with Stavros Niarchos, 4491p.
Payson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles S., major buyers at Hia select 2yo sale, 624, 625p; major buyers at Kee fall mixed sale, 8624p.
Payson Park, Calumet rac stable conditioned at, 1863; 1862p.

1863p, 1864p.
Payson Stud, "Housing the Horse" series, Ray Hemphill on, 7716p-7721p.
Pay Tribute, 3896p.
Pearce, Ross R., trns 1st sw, 5243.
Peat Moss, Display H, 235ped, W. H. Rudy on, 201; starter handicap, W. H. Rudy on, 2611; 6670p; Kelso H, 7010ped.
Pegasus S, 5754; Don Zamarelli on, 5503.
Peggy's Dancer, honored by Colo TBA, 1036.
Pelerin, Hardwicke S, 3519; purchased by L. P. Doherty and Harold E. Snowden, 6968.
Pelleteri H, 1134D.
Peltier, Don, M. C. Toby on, 1072, 1071p.
Pendergraph, Lennie A., apptd security dir, CT, 5422.
Pen-Mor Farm, to move to new site, present acreage for sale, 1580.
Penna, Angel, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.
Penn National Race Course, names John Bogar pr sec, 1824; fire kills 36 horses, 2348; Dan Mearns on, 2820.
Pennsylvania, Gov. Thornburgh vetoes rac leg, 16; gov's office drafting rac leg, renewed legislative attempt for OTB, 892; analysis of Tbd industry in, Part I, Dan Mearns on, 2584; brdg funds, Dan Mearns on, 2584; rac in, Dan Mearns on, 2592; analysis of Tbd industry in, Part II, Dan Mearns on, 2815; rac comm rules on med cases, Dan Mearns on, 2818; Penn div. of HBPA files suit charging Pennsylvania Racing Commission, two ex-comnrs of that bd, and Jockeys' Guild with anti-trust violations, 3632; Race Horse Industry Reform Act, expected to pass state legislature in fall, 3830; appts Bartholomew (Bart) Sweeney Jr. state steward at Key, 4938; has no-med policy—with exceptions, 5280; court upholds power of rac comm to establish jockeys' fees in the state, 5284; Racehorse Industry Reform Act approved by Senate, 7040; leg update, 8152.
Pennsylvania Derby, 3172; Don Zamarelli on, 3034.
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H, 6084.
Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association, elects officers, 3789.
Pennsylvania State Racing Commission, Joan F. Pew apptd, 442; charged with anti-trust violations by Pa div of HBPA, 3632; revokes license of Rolando Martinez, 5422.
Penn Treaty S, 2053.
Percy Sharp, Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H, 1st sw, 6582, 6583ped.
Perkins, J. L., to stand Pukka Gent at Fairweather Farms in 1982, 8156.
Perkins, S. V. Jr., breeds 1st sw, 1098H.
Perl, Ed, owns 1st sw, 7268.
Perlsweig, Danny, 2414p.
Perrault, 6194p, 6195p.
Perrotta, John, named exec dir, Due Process Stable, 3354.
Perry, William Haggin, apptd steward, TJC, 1098.
Person, Lee, owns 1st sw, 2325.
Person, Marlene, owns 1st sw, 2325.
Persson, Dicke, to ride for Mahmoud Fustok, 5982.
Pertierra, Indalecio, to be inducted into Oriental Park Hall of Fame, 5789; inducted into Oriental Park Hall of Fame, 6634.
Peskin, David, breeds 1st sw, 7268.
Peskoff, Stephen D., acquires interest in Planing, 2354; purchases Royal Loom, 2666.
Peter Pan, winning 1906 Hopeful S, grave of, 55p.
Peter Pan S, 3087; W. H. Rudy on, 3023.
Peters, Leone, 5698p.
Pete's Squaw, Delta Miss S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 5218, 5219ped.
Petite Rouge, 5499p.
Petrify H, 8519.
Petter, Stanley D. Jr., acquires Lovely Signorita, Green Lass, Karalina Girl, and Speedy Idiot, 687.
Pew, Joan F., apptd to Pa State Rac Comm, 442.
Peytona, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.
Pheidas, retires, to enter stud in 1981 at Bloodhorse Ranch, 2062.
Philadelphia Museum of Art, receives grant from estate of George D. Widener, 6634.
Phil D. Shepherd Memorial S, 5754.
Phillips, B. F., pres, Texas Horse Rac Assoc, E. L. Bowen on, 614.
Phillips, Georgia, owns 1st sw, 3443.
Phillips, James W., elected mbr, TJC, 5100.
Philmont S, 415.
Phleming, City of Baltimore H, 1st sw, 3076, 3078ped; Fort McHenry H, 4041ped; Autumn H, 5935ped.
Phoebe's Phancy, Tosmah H, 6977ped.
Phoenix Gold Cup H, 1774; 1798.
Phoenix H two divs, 2182, 2183.
Phone betting, NJ State Rac Comm studies, 442; rejected by NJ attorney gen, 5286.
Photography, history of in rac M. C. Toby on, 2392.
Piedmont Pete, Terrapin H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire and ownrs, 3594ped; Hannibal H, 3782, 3788ped; Fall Highweight H, 5582ped.
Piedmont S, 3288.
Pierson, V. and T. S. Moise, painting of *Race Day At Metairie* (detail), 3683.
Piggott, Lester, injured, 2552; wins 10th Ascot Gold Cup, 3519p; leading rider in Eng in 1981, 7664.
Pilgrim H, 6562.
Pilgrim S, 7261.
Pillar Stud, acquires Gold Stage for stud duty in 1981, 70; acquires Dance Bid for stud in 1982, 4654; acquires Euclid for stud in 1982, 4870; acquires Silky Baby for stud in 1982, 7550.
Pimlico, awarded sum mtg, 314; announces stks schedule for 1981, 962; receives award from TBA for track publication, 962; will not offer wagering on Ky Derby or Belmont S, 2301; officials at and Md horsemen reached agreement enabling tracks outside Md to conduct wagering on Preakness S, 2900; weather vane, 2926p; drug-related incidents result in arrests, suspensions, 3352.
Pinafore S, 3595.
Pincay, Laffit Jr., fined for conflict with Frank Olivares, Robert Henwood on, 3143; passes $60-million mark in earnings, 4444; voted best all-around rider by Dmr jockeys, 4932; rides 5000th wnr, 6140; Robert Henwood on, 6203.
Pincus, Jacob, as trnr of Iroquois, Eve Hutcherson on, 3146p.
Pineapple Bay, My Juliet H (1st div) 1st SW, 1st sw for sire, brdr, 240, 242ped.
Pinhooking, Dan Mearns on, 1856.
Pioneer S, 3066.
Pipe Dope, honored by OrTBA, 1728.
Pitcairn, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1630.
Pitch Game, Sea Bright H, 2864, 2866ped.
Plain Speaking, Miss Mommy H (2nd div), 1st sw, 7266ped.
Planing, acquired by Happy Valley Farm and Stephen Peskoff, 2354.
Plankton, Affectionately H, 706ped, W. H. Rudy on, 622; Rare Treat H, 990, 992ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1005; Next Move H, 1514, 1516ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1556p; retired from rac, to be bred to Alydar in 1981, 2297.
Playboy Jersey Derby, 4376; Don Zamarelli on, 4398.
Playfair Race Course, purchased by Jack Pring, 1032; expresses satisfaction with betting on Triple Crown, Dan Mearns on, 3251; establishes new records in handle and attendance, 6960; names Mark Arnold gen mgr, 8706.
Play It Safe, a leading 2yo in Europe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8407.
Pleasant Colony, Wood Memorial S, 2456, 2460ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2388; 2578p; Kentucky Derby, 2649p, 2724, 2750ped, E. L. Bowen on, 2681p, 2684p, 2690p; pedigree of, C. H. Stone on, 2750, 2751ped; Preakness S, 2885p, chances of wng Belmont S, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2915; Preakness S, 2946ped, 2916p, 2917p, E. L. Bowen on, 2918, 2926p, 2927p; 4270p; 4977p; John Campo discusses plans for, D. L. Heckerman on, 4978; Woodward S, 5579, 5580ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5492p; wt assignment for Marlboro Cup, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5679; nominated to Rothmans International, 5982; retired, E. L. Bowen on, 6423p; syn, to stand at Lexington div of Buckland Farm in 1982, 6804; Eclipse Award 3yo male, 8780p, 8792p, 8793ped.
Plemmons, Jim, Dan Mearns on, 8418, 8421p.
Plemmonston Stud, Dan Mearns on, 8418p, 8419p, 8422p, 8423p.
Plesch, Mrs. Arpad, owns 1st No Am sw, 5393.
Plugged Nickle, to be retired to stud in 1982 at Gainesway Farm, 687, 3314.
Pocket Zipper, Fairmount Derby, 1st sw, 3442ped; American Derby, 4188, 4189ped, Joe Agrella on, 4129.
Poinciana H, 1924; Art Grace on, 1920.
Poinsettia S, 2487; Art Grace on, 2444.
Poison Ivory, to stand at Tanrackin Farm, 6032.
Poking, Americana H, 4012ped; Hollywood H, 4781ped.
Pole Position, to stand at Windrock Thoroughbred Farm in 1981, 865.
Police Inspector, S. W. Randall Plate S, 5748, 5749ped.
Policeman, to stand at Dutch Acres in 1982, 6724.
Polk, Dr. Albert F. Jr., elected vp, TCA, 1984; receives award from Kee Assn, 2174; to stand Captain Cee Jay and Prince of Saron in 1982 at Oriskany Farm, 5334.
Pollard, Mrs. Agnes, dies, 1988.
Pollard, John (Red), dies, 1772p; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1747.
Pollock, Bob, named steward for 1981 at AKs, 1580.
Pollyanna S (two divs), 5220, 5224.
Pomona Derby, 6096.
Pomona H, 6093.
Ponce de Leon S, 7830; Art Grace on, 7729.
Pondview Farm, acquires Solo Road for stud in 1982, 6724.
Pons, John P. Sr., to stand Lyllos at Country Life Farm in 1982, 8842.
Pons, Joseph P. (Josh) Jr., buys Lyllos for stud duty at Country Life Farm in 1982, 8842; on Bernie Bond relinquishing trng duties of Cure the Blues, 2012; on P. O'Donnell Lee, 2925; on Dame Mysterieuse' Black-Eyed Susan S, 2930; on written agreements preventing litigation for farms and clients, 3278; on Pass the Tab's Ohio Derby, 3512; on history of Suburban wnrs which had been champions as 3yos, 3891; on Tbd industry in Ohio, Part I, 4316, Part II, 4700, Part III, 4848; on testing lab at Ohio State Univ Vet Hospital, 4852.
Pons, Joseph P. Sr., to stand Lyllos

at Country Life Farm in 1982, 8842.
Pontalba S, 8310.
Pool Court, to stand in 1981 at Green Willow Farms, 1094; sale topper at La Tbd Brdrs Sales Co, 6688.
Poquessing H, 1932.
Portage S, 3607.
Portland Meadows, names Frank Ray Lamb rac sec, 5642; rac dates, 5781; stakes schedule, 6430.
Portland Meadows H, 2630.
Portland, Ore, livestock exportation facilities approved for all animals, 4444.
Posslq, origin of name, 5284.
Post-Deb S (two divs), 3996, 3998.
Poster, advertising stud service circulated in 1894, 1580.
Potter & Co, with Univ of Ky Center for Professional and Exec Development, sponsor seminar on taxation and acctg, 5576.
Potter, R. G., M. C. Toby on, 2399; photo of 1914 Ky Derby finish, 2398; photo of Bimelech, 2399; photo of Lord Boswell with trainer Jimmy Smith and "Spot," 2399.
Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 2636.
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 2748.
Powell, Robert L., joins Fasig-Tipton Co. as field rep, 1824.
Prayers'n Promises, makes 1981 debut, 1824.
Preakness S, record number of nominations for, 1728; Cen to offer wagering on along with other Triple Crown events in 1981, 2224; tabular history, 2436; Pim officials and Md horsemen reached agreement enabling tracks outside Md to conduct wagering on, 2900; 2946, E. L. Bowen on, 2918, chart, 2919, race sequence photos, 2920p-2923p; broadcast rights to ABC Radio Network, 3556; changes announced to eliminate problem of too many starters, 6804.
Preece, Godfrey, dies, 2934.
Premier Ministre, San Gabriel H, 1st sw for owner, 96, 98ped, Robert Henwood on, 44; Arcadia H, 996ped, Robert Henwood on, 1007; to enter stud in 1982 at Spendthrift Farm, 8842.
Premio Nobel, invited to Arlington Million, 4697.
Prenotion, Albany H, 1142, 1146ped.
President's Cup H, 4614.
Preston M. Burch H, 6308.
Pretense—Fine Feathers II c, sale topper CTBA Dmr yrlg sale, 5148.
Preventive medicine, Dr. James Coffman discusses, M. C. Toby on, 8616.
Preview S (two divs), 2870, 2871.
Prima Donna H, 5216.
Primer S (Pim), 3196.
Primer S (AP), 4030.
Prince Andrew, syn for stud in 1981 at Bourbon Hills Farm, 1912.
Prince Casey, dies, 5280.
Prince John, great grandsire of Summing, 3327p.
Prince John S, 6301.
Princelet, Discovery H, 1st sw, 7562, 7564ped, W. H. Rudy on 7598; Meadowlands Cup S, 7824, 7826ped, Don Zamarelli on, 7714, 7715p; 8411p.
Princely Game, to stand in 1982 at Heritage Farm, 5336.
Prince Majestic, Essex H, 1693ped; donated to Ky Horse Park, 6634p.
Prince of Saron, to stand in 1982 at Oriskany Farm, 5334.
Prince of Wales S (Can), 5070.
Prince of Wales's S (Eng), 3519.
Princess Buddir—Groshawk f, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton NY-bred selected yrlg sale, 5000.
Princess Doreen S (two divs), 3436, 3437.
Princess Girl, Pollyanna S (1st div), 5220, 5222ped.
Princess G. Lewis, top price, Heritage Place fall brdg stock sale, 8244.
Princess Karenda, El Encino S, 708, 710ped, Robert Henwood on, 621; honored by CTBA, 1036; 1185p; Santa Margarita Invitational H, 1360ped, Robert Henwood on, 1376, 1377p; injured, 6966.
Princess Lennae—Gaelic Dancer f, top price Arizona Tbd Brdrs Assn mixed sale, 7310.
Princess Pout—Hoist the Flag c, brings $1 million at Sar yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4834p.
Princess S (Hol), 3306, Robert Henwood on, 3268.
Princess S (Aks), 4208.
Prince Valiant, to stand in 1982 at Goldmills, 8093.
Pring, Jack, buys Pla, 1032.
Prioress S, 2727.
Priscilla S, 5595.
Prismatical, Miss Woodford S, 1st sw, 3097, 3098ped; Monmouth Oaks, 4384, 4386ped, Don Zamarelli on, 4396; Alabama S, 4889, 4890ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4898p; Long Look S, 5936ped, Don Zamarelli on, 5944p.
Privacy, Post-Deb S (2nd div), 3998, 3999ped; Mary Duvall H, 5919, 5920ped; First Lady H, 8296ped.
Prix de Diane de Revlon (French Oaks), 3390.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6193, race sequence photos, 6194p-6196p.
Prix du Jockey-Club, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3321.
Prix Gontaut-Biron, 5102.
Prix Jacques le Marois, 4932.
Prix Maurice de Gheest, 5102.
Prix Morny, 5100.
Prix Royal-Oak, 7366.
Probing, sale topper of Fasig-Tipton Louisiana, fall mixed sale, 6962.
Proctor, Canadian Turf H, 848, 849ped, Art Grace on, 861; retired from rac, 5036.
Proofread, to stud at Falcon Ridge Ranch in 1981, 1389.
Pro Or Con, Linda Vista H, 6334ped, Robert Henwood on, 6203; Bay Meadows Oaks, 7300, 7302ped.
Proper Double, Lyrique S, 1st sw, 3439, 3440ped; Chapel Belle S (1st div), 4212ped.
Proskauer, Mrs. George, receives award from Keeneland Assn, 2174.
Protection Racket, Irish St. Leger, 6599ped.
Proud Appeal, Woodhaven S, 1371ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1385; Swift S, 1700, 1702ped, D. L. Heckerman on 1606p; Bay Shore S, D. L. Heckerman on, 1962, 1964p, 1936, 1938ped; Gotham S, 2185, 2186ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2124p; interest in acquired by John R. Gaines and Robert Entenmann, 2389; 2415p; 2576p; Blue Grass S, 2614Bped, E. L. Bowen on, 2577; denied victory in True North H, 3828; Malcolm Winfield sells remaining interest in to John R. Gaines, to stand at Gainesway Farm upon retirement from rac, 3828; retired, 6430p.
Proud Clarion, dies, 8840.
Proud Clarion—Merry Intent f, top price, OBSC weanling sale, Dan Mearns on, 7119, 7120p.
Proud Lou, Natalma S, 1st sw, 5922ped; Frizette S, 6336, 6337ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6204.
Proud Wave, Myrtlewood S (3rd div), 1st sw, 5208ped.
Providential, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7439; Washington, D. C., International S, 1st No Am sw, 7592ped, Peter Chew on, 7450, 7451p; Hollywood Turf Cup H, 8528ped, Robert Henwood on, 8408, 8409p, 8411p.
P'tite Tete, eligible for Arlington Million, 4932.
Public Tradition, Tanforan Kindergarten S, 1st sw, 3752ped.
Pucker Up S, 4602.
Pudiente, Clasico Comparacion, 8754.
Pukka Gent, to stand in 1982 at Fairweather Farms, 8156.
Pukka Princess, Little Silver H, 5199ped.
Purdy, Clare, elected vp and dir, MTIA, 4624.
Pure Platinum, Debutante S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, trnr, brdr, 2740ped.
Purses, at nine richest meets, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1851; distribution of, keeping up with inflation rate, Sar leader of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3904.

Q

Quack, to stand in 1982 at Circle O Farm, 5036.
Quadratic, to stand in 1982 at Claiborne Farm, 5332.
Quail Creek Ranch, for sale, 1380.
Quaker H, 7298.
Quarantine, developments in testing process should lessen time of, 1576.
Queen Charlotte S, 6580; Don Zamarelli on, 6421.
Queen Mary S, 3519.
Queens County H, 8302; W. H. Rudy on, 8218.
Queen's H, 4366.
Queen's Hussar, dies, 1389.
Queen's Plate, 3901.
Queen's Vase, 3519.
Queen to Conquer, Santa Ana H, 1688, 1690ped; Ramona H, 5410, 5411ped, Robert Henwood on, 5328p; 7029p; Yellow Ribbon S, 7290, 7292ped, Robert Henwood on, 7110, 7111p.
Question, champion juvenile male of 1980 in Washington, 872.
Quick as Lightning, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1630, 1634p.
Quick Rotation, Select H, 1st sw, 2743ped; Keystone S, 2955, 2956ped.
Quick Selection—Intrepid Hero f, top price at Fasig-Tipton Co fall sale of NY-bred yrlgs, 6104.
Quiet Little Table, 935p.
Quigley, Robert J., tells AHC convention rac has image problem, importance of selection of rac officials, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3375; speaks to AHC convention on responsibility of rac officials, 3712.
Quiles, Miquelina, NYR. bars, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Quill, in retirement, 7360.
Quintessential, NY champion 3yo male of 1980, 960.
Quisenberry, Clark, Robert Herbert on, 4973, 4975p.
Quivira S, 3773.
Qvale, Kjell, on rac industry in Northern Calif, E. L. Bowen on, 8612.

R

Race Day At Metairie (detail), as painted by T. S. Moise and V. Pierson, 3683p.
Race fixing, Amy suit against NYSRWB dismissed, 12; Bill Nemeti fined for failure to report bribe, 148; Eddie Belemonte's license suspended 152; hearings of NYSRWB D. L. Heckerman on, 474; NYSRWB continues hearings against Eddie Belmonte, 736; four convicted in scheme at CRC, 1200; Joseph Parisi under investigation for, 1728; NYSRWB conducts hearings on D. L. Heckerman on, 3684., NYSRWB hearings on charts of questioned races, D. L. Heckerman on, 4134; four more jockeys deny involvement in at NYSRWB hearings, 4264; investigation of in 1970s in NY drawing to close, 5816.
Race Horse Haven Foundation, plans to purchase farm, 1820.
Race Track Maintenance, joint conf, Ray Hemphill on, 471; seminar on to be held at GP, 8706.
Racing, leading trnrs, brdrs, jockeys ownrs and total figures for

1980, 1984; 1981 season begins in Eng and Fr, Am-breds early winners, 1988; attendance figures for US Tbd race tracks, 2556; large field in Ky Derby, avg size of fields in European classics, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2679; summer of 1981, summary of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5491; colleges in Ky and NY offering courses in, 5818; in Asia, Nancy Rand on, 6412; success of determined by quality of horses, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8609; Racing integrity, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3375; importance of comnr recognition, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3509.

Racing law, increase in stays of penalty being granted, Kent Hollingsworth on, 869; *Bokman v NYS Racing Bd, Morgan v New York Racing Assn,* on ringers being run back, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1610; stewards' suspension of Louis Nichols upheld by court due to intent of rules not literal reading, 3120; absolute insurer's rule remains unresolved in rac, 3232; *Berry v. Michigan Racing Commissioner,* 3232; *Merriman v. State of Michigan,* 3232; stewards recommend addition of single word to rule limiting starters to 20 in Ky Derby, 3234; Kent Hollingsworth on violation of 20-horse rule for Ky Derby, 2696; issues raised in *Marsh v. Gentry,* Kent Hollingsworth on, 2803; trial of *Marsh v. Gentry,* D. L. Heckerman on, 2810; corruption charged in La, Gov. Treen requests resignation of rac comm, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2575; *Marrone v. Washington Park Jockey Club,* re exclusion from Turf by course ownr, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671; *Gomer Evans v. Ark. Rac. Commission and Oaklawn Jockey Club,* re exclusion of suspected bookmaker by track, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671; *Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering v Caple,* absolute insurer rule upheld in Fla, 4932; *State Ex Rel. Naaman Jackson Barker v. James Manchin, Secretary of State,* W Va law concerning powers of depts in state government, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5491; *Guggenhiem v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue* taxation on sale of stallion shares, 5685; *Arnold G. Pessin vs. Commissioner of Internal Revenue,* granting seasons, 5687.

Racing officals, responsibilty of, Robert J. Quigley speaks to AHC conv on, 3712; responsibility of to exclude rule-violators from rac, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8199.

Racing photography, history of, M. C. Toby on, 2392.

Railbird S, 3085.

Rainbarrow Stud, acquires Trimlea for stud in 1982, 5334.

Rainbow Connection, receives Sovereign Award (1980), 2552; Sovereign Award as champion 3yo f, 8362.

Rainier Stables, acquires Pappagallo for stud in 1981, 1778.

Raise a Bid—Lovely Lure filly, Hia sale topper, 964.

Raise a Man, Malibu S, (2nd div), 272, 274ped, Robert Henwood on, 195p; Phoenix Gold Cup H, 1774, 1775p, 1798, 1799ped; retires from rac, to stand in Ky at undetermined location, 3790; to stand at Gainesway Farm in 1982, 6034.

Raise an Orphan, sires 1st sw, 3288.

Raised Socially, syn for stud in 1982 at Wintergreen Farm, 5953.

Raise the Price, to stud duty at Applebite Farm in 1981, 1550.

Raise Your Glass, 778p; stands at McDermott Ranch, E. L. Bowen on, 938.

Raise Your Skirts S, 6091.

Raja Baba, 721p; leads gen and 2yo sire lists in 1980, Dan Mearns on, 771p; season to be auctioned for charity, 4654.

Rambling Native, Derby Trial S, 5407ped.

Ramey, Roger, appt chrmn, W Va Rac Comm, 5642.

Ramian, purchased and syn by Pacifica Thoroughbreds, in training in Calif, 1036.

Ramona H, 5410; Robert Henwood on, 5328.

Ramos, Alberto, suspended, 1554; named in race-fixing conspiracy, 892.

Rampart H, 1670.

Rampillini, Ralph, trnr of Circle T Ranch, E. L. Bowen on, 937.

Ramsey, E. A. (Doc), dies, 1092.

Rancho Bernardo H, 5586.

Rancho de Esperanza, stands Court Ruling, 7790.

Randall Veterinary Clinic, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4318.

Randall, W. A., 6146p.

Rand, Nancy, on Asian racing, 6412.

Rapaport, Audre, owns 1st sw, 5218.

Raper, Dee and Betty, to stand Money Lender at Okla farm, 865.

Raphel, Dr. Corrine F., reports on research on bleeders, 1063.

Rapidan River Farm, acquires Man Tan for stud, 3574.

Rare Performer, Tallahassee H, 1690ped, Art Grace on, 1608.

Rare Perfume S, 2448; W. H. Rudy on, 2389.

Rare Treat H, 990; W. H. Rudy on, 1005.

Ratcliff, R. J., on Shergar's Epsom Derby, 3319; on Blue Wind's Oaks, 3320; on Bikala's Prix du Jockey-Club, 3321; on Shergar's Irish Sweeps Derby, 3798.

Rathduff Stud, honored by Irish Bloodstock Breeders Federation, 2062.

Ravelich, Michael, suspended, 1176.

Rayburn, Sen. B. B. (Sixty), M. C. Toby on, 1246.

Raymond, William T. (Bill), dies, 1092.

Ray's Word, named champion 3yo male of 1980 by OTBO 402; syn for stud in 1981 at Hawkeye Farm, 1008.

Razorback H, 2055; 2138.

Razzetti, Gilbert, apptd asst treas TJC, 1098.

Read, Bill, 1262p.

"Reagan's New Tax Package for Horsemen . . . How to Bet On It", seminar, 6960.

Real Delight H, 3054; Joe Agrella on, 3033.

Really Mean, Mill Race H (2nd div), 1696ped; Poquessing H, 1932ped; Liberation H (2nd div), 2316, 2317ped.

Really Royal, Miss Mommy H (1st div), 1st sw, 7265ped; Yo Tambien H, 8864, 8865ped.

Real Prize, Level Best S, 1st sw, 1795, 1794ped, 1800; 3673p.

Real Reason, to stand in 1981 at Fair Chance Farm, 70.

Reaume, Faye Lynn, elected dir, MTIA, 4624.

Rebel H, 1793.

Rebel S, 3752.

Recitation, topweight on 1980 French H Libre, 148; named champion male juvenile of 1980 by OTBO, 402; R. J. Ratcliff on, 1654, 1652p; Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 2636p, ped; purchased by syn, 3048.

Rectory, Paterson H, 1st sw, 6315ped, Don Zamarelli on, 6348.

Red Bank H, 3198.

Reddington, Douglas J., named to On Rac Comm, 5982.

Red Monk, purchased by Dick and Carole Kellem, to stand at their farm in 1982, 5953.

Red River Ranch, 1241p.

Red Sunset, Conventry S, 3519.

Reed, Billy, receives Engelhard Award, 1988.

Reed, Dr. William O., comments on NYSRWB new med rules, W. H. Rudy on, 5495; to stand Well Decorated in 1982 at Mare Haven Farm, 5952.

Reeves, Nancy, on Jill Dodson, 2415.

Reeves, Richard Stone, painting of Genuine Risk, 2337; painting of Kelso, 6207; painting of Buckpasser, 7349; painting of Ack Ack, 8891.

Regalberto, Longacres Derby, 5064, 5065ped.

Regal Stone, Tremont S, 1st sw, 4608ped.

Regent Miss, Canadian Oaks S, 1st sw, 3675ped.

Reggie's Winner, Springtime H, 2966, 2967ped.

Regina, good business at this year attributed to relaxation of betting rules, 5280; final figures, 7046.

Regret H, 3176.

Reilly, James, apptd chief financial officer, Fasig-Tipton co, 4818.

Reindeer names, Tbds which share, 8582.

Reineman, Russell L., recipient of W. Hal Bishop award, 4938.

Relaxing, Assault H, 416ped, W. H. Rudy on, 356, 357p; John B. Campbell H, 1784ped, Peter Chew on, 1748, 1749p; Delaware H, 5235, 5236ped, Don Zamarelli on, 5140, 5141p; Ruffian H, 6077, 6078ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6012p; retired from rac, 6804; retired to Claiborne Farm, 7113p; Eclipse Award older female, 8783p, 8786p, 8787ped.

Remember John, Graduation S, Robert Henwood on, 4698.

Remsen S, 7853; W. H. Rudy on, 7855.

Renaissance H, 414.

Replant, 3897p.

Research, on bleeders, Dr. Corrine F. Raphel reports on, 1063; Oak Tree Racing Assn funds nuclear medicine research at Univ of Calif at Davis, 2084; results of investigations on lameness presented by Dr. Timothy O' Brien, 5142; FTBA funds studies on neonatology and uterine infections in mares at Univ of Fla, 7914; group formed to raise funds for at Univ of Ky, 8432.

Resolution H, 268.

Resseguet, William J. Jr., charged in bribery attempt, 896.

Restive Minority, to enter stud in 1982 at Nottingham Farm, 8842.

Restless Native—Bonnie and Gay f of 1981, 2809p.

Restless Restless, syn for stud duty at Goldmills Farm in 1981, 1094.

Reuter, Dr. E. C., elected dir, MTIA, 4624.

Revell, James, trnr of fair horses, D. L. Heckerman on, 6020.

Reviewer, 3678p.

Reynolds, David P., Dan Mearns on, 2825.

Rhode Island, voters in Johnston, reject rac, 736.

Rhulen Agency, hosts seminar on new tax package, 6960.

Rhulen, Peter, named equine vp, Morris Animal Foundation, 4790.

Ribot, grandsire of Pleasant Colony, 2755p.

Ribot's Master, to stud in 1981 at Liberty Manor Farm, 1389.

Ricci, Tony, dies, 121.

Rice, Clyde, receives stay of suspension, 1192; Dan Mearns on, 2820.

Richcus—Fabled Monarch f, sale topper at Texas Tbd Brdrs Assn open yrlg sale, 4348.

Richmond H, 3188.

Ridomil, chemical used to prevent tobacco diseases poses potential danger to horses, 3636.

Rieser, Stanley, addresses "A Day in Ky" on trng costs, transcript, 7477.

Riggs H, 2612.

Right Honorable, sires 1st sw, 3419.

Right Role, Autumn S (2nd div), 1st sw, 7850, 7851ped.

Riley Allison F (of 1982), headed

toward record gross purse, 8670.
Rimell, Fred, dies, 4790.
Rinco, Amy, to compete in and tour Japan, 4818.
Ringaro, Flash S, 1st sw, 3201ped.
Ringer, can be run back, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1610; As de Pique suspected of being, 6628.
Ring of Light, Roseben H, 2951, 2952ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2972p, 2973; Suffolk Downs Sprint H, 3294ped.
Ringquist, Mrs. Penny, among witnesses testifying on behalf of IRB in med trial, 2220; to be speaker at AHC annual mtg, 2552; on TOBA report, 2580; testifies before Joint Leg Task Force on future of NY rac, 2813; re-elected pres, TOBA, 4840, 4841p.
Ring the Bell, to be entered in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 2666.
Rio Carmelo, to stand at The Alchemy in 1982, 5036.
Rio Vista, acquires Boitron for stud in 1982, 6220.
Rise Jim, Tom Fool S, 4378, 4384ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4313; Pilgrim H, 6562, 6563ped.
Risen, Al, reveals opposition to ct action which permitted Mythical Ruler to start in Ky Derby, 2780.
Riva Ridge, 2011p.
Riverbend Training Center, plans underway for construction of adjacent to LaD, 3824.
River City H, 7586.
River Downs, effect of Ohio med ban on, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4318p, 4319; Roscoe Zee skids in mud to win race at, 5636.
Riverside Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Jaklin Klugman for stud in 1982, 2941, 3828.
Roamer, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636; to be inducted into Hall of Fame, 4068; Dan Mearns on, 4846p.
Roamer H, 8847; D. L. Heckerman on, 8878.
Robbins, Thomas, named rac sec for 1981 fall mtg at Hol, 152; named rac sec and handicapper, Dmr, 1824.
Robb, Kenneth, named dir of adv, Cen, 318.
Roberts, Clint, trnr of yr in Washington for 1980, 872.
Roberts, David, elected bd mbr, FBSC, 4818.
Robertson, Don, 2694p; E. L. Bowen on, 2804p.
Robins, Gerald, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4489.
Rochester Cup S, 5052.
Rockaway S, 534; W. H. Rudy on, 563.
Rocketts Mill Farm, acquires El Gran Captain for stud in 1982, 8504.
Rockhaven Stud, acquires Royal Retreat for stud in 1982, 8504.
Rockhill Native, injured, 2216.
Rockingham Park, plans proposed to rebuild, 732; voters approve Greyhound rac at, 1724; North Delaware Corp offers new plan for reconstruction of by state, 3120; House of Representatives moves against state ownership of, 3638.
Rock'n Rollick, to enter stud in 1982 at Green Willow Farms, 6220.
Rock of Cashel, retired to stud at Heritage Hill Farm in 1982, 6968.
Rock Softly, Irvine H, 1st sw, 7834ped.
Rockwell, Norman, painting of Eddie Arcaro on scales on cover of *Saturday Evening Post*, 3682.
Roden, William F., owns 1st sw, 4594; ownr of Wickerr, 4987p.
Rodriguez, Carlos Jr., draws 2nd suspension, 1192.
Rogers, Karen L., leading female jockey of 1980, 1988; scores 1st sw, 4444; injured, 4816.
Rogers Red Top Farm, acquires Milwaukee Avenue for stud in 1981, 1096.
Rogers, William H., brds 1st sw, 2732.
Rokeby Rose, Susan's Girl H (2nd div) 1st sw, 4008, 4010ped; 4620p; Flower Bowl H, 5742ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5493.
Rokeby Stud, on Va farm tour, 2518.
Rolapp, R. Richards, re-elected vp and dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Rollicking—Freedom Now c, sale topper at Eastern fall yrlg sale, 6054.
Rolling Green H, 3417.
Rollrights, purchased by Dogwood Farm, 8754.
Romantic Link, D. L. Heckerman on, 6022.
Romero, Randy, injured, 8754.
Ronald McDonald House, of Baltimore, to benefit from auction of area stallion seasons, 8576.
Roosevelt, Franklin D. Jr., to stand Great Neck at Clove Creek Stud in 1982, 7544.
Roscoe Zee, skids in mud to win race at RD, 5636p.
Roseben H, 2951; W. H. Rudy on, 2973.
Rose Bouquet, Pontalba S, 1st sw, 1st No Am sw for sire, 8310ped.
Rosedale S, 3289.
Rose Judge, Preview S (1st div), 1st sw, 2870, 2871ped; Swan Isle S, 3203ped; Rebel S, 3752, 3753ped.
Rosemont S, 5406.
Rosenberg, Dan, elected pres, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 8706.
Rosenthal, Morton, elected chrmn nominating and elections com, NY div HBPA, 3722.
"Roses And Rhymes", poem by William Bennett, 2400.
Rosetown H, 256, W. H. Rudy on, 201.
Rosey Leader, champion 2yo filly for 1980 in Washington, 872.
Rossi Gold, Laurance Armour H, 3108ped, Joe Agrella on, 3033; Stars and Stripes H, 4036, 4038ped, Joe Agrella on, 3899; Swoon's Son H, 4878, 4882ped, Joe Agrella on, 4873; Washington Park H, 4360ped, Joe Agrella on, 4394p; invited to Arlington Million, 4697.
Rosy Moon, named NJ broodmare of the year for 1980, 962.
Rotenberry, Roy, elected vp, VHC, 2084.
Rothmans, to sponsor Rothmans International (formerly Canadian International Championship) at WO, 4816.
Rothmans Hundred Thousand H, 4352A.
Rothmans International S, 6756; E. L. Bowen on, 6672.
Rouge Sang, syn, 687.
Round Table, matches number of sws sired by Bold Ruler, 4648.
Round Table H, 5058; 6588.
Rouse, Randolph (Randy), ownr of Cinzano, Peter Chew on, 5850p; to ask TJC to reconsider refusal to allow Cinzano to run, 5980.
Roux, Albert, apprehended by police in connection of sale of hyaluronic acid, 6382.
Royal and Regal, standing at Athgarvan Stud, 3348.
Royal Bangkok Sports Club, emblem of, 6412.
Royal Dan, Cradle S (2nd div), 5592ped.
Royal Loom, purchased by Stephen D. Peskoff, 2666.
Royal Palm H, 1797; Art Grace on, 1768.
Royal Ransom, top price at Maryland Horse Breeders Assn fall mixed sale, 7480.
Royal Retreat, to stand at Rockhaven Stud in 1982, 8504.
Royal Saint, Furl Sail H, 692, 694ped.
Royal Ski, 5684p; sires 1st sw, 5750.
Rubenstein Co., to buy GS, 2780.
Rubin, Sam, ownr of John Henry, 5314p; W. H. Rudy on, 6668, 6669p; Rubin, Sam and Dorothy, 1614p; 3895p; 6671p.
Ruddy Belle H4p, 4216.
Rudy, William H., on NYRA figures for 1980, on Sir Ack's Alex M. Robb S, on Samarta Dancer's Beaugay H, 50; on Dr. Blum's Paumonok H, Peat Moss' Display H, Vandanya's Rosetown H, stats for 1980 NYRA tracks, 201; on Skipat's Interborough H, and Relaxing's Assault H, 356; on Wayward Lass' Busanda S, 562; on Triocala's Rockaway S, Irish Tower's Aqueduct H, 563; on Plankton's Affectionately H, on Triocala's Count Fleet S, 622; on 10 yr anniversary of the New York Backstretch Employees Pension Trust, 622; on Irish Tower's Stymie H, 862; on Wayward Lass' Searching S, 863; on Phil Johnson, 932; on Classic Go Go's Lucky Draw S, 1004; on Plankton's Rare Treat H, 1005; on Wayward Lass' Ruthless S, 1172; on Tea Sipper's Berlo H, 1173; on Plankton's Next Move H, 1556; on In True Form's Cicada S, on Noble Nashua's Whirlaway S, on NYRA need for bond issue, 1557; on Proud Appeal's Gotham S, 2124; on Stan Hough's stay of suspension at Aqu, 2125; on Irish Tower's Excelsior H, 2302; on Genuine Risk's win of 1981 debut, 2303; on Pleasant Colony's Wood Memorial S, 2388; on Banner Gala's Rare Perfume S, 2389; on Chain Bracelet's Top Flight H, 2610; on Dave's Friend's Bold Ruler S, on Peat Moss' starter handicap, 2611; on Amber Pass' Carter H, 2708; on Island Charm's Vagrancy H, 2710; on testimony by Ogden Phipps, proposals by Stanley Fink and Warren Anderson re rac in NY, 2813; on Spirited Boy's Withers S, on Expressive Dance's Comely S, 2873; on Masked Marvel's Fort Marcy H (1st div), on Key to Content's Fort Marcy H (2nd div), 2972; on Ring of Light's Roseben H, 2973; on Devereux Milburn's appt to NYRA, 2973; on NYSRWB's dropping of coupled entries considered as one horse, on John Hay Whitney's resignation from NYRA, 2973; on Fappiano's Metropolitan Mile H 3022; on Smilin' Sera's Memorial Day Purse, on Heavenly Cause's Acorn S, on Tap Shoes' Peter Pan S, 3023; on Match the Hatch's Edgemere H, 3150; on De La Rose's Saranac S, 3154; on Wayward Lass' Mother Goose S, 3284; on Wistful's Hempstead H, 3286; on Great Neck's Bowling Green H, on Fool's Prayer's Nassau County H, 3388; on Gov. Carey's proposals to aid NYRA, 3389; on Mairzy Doates' New York H, 3520; on Full Venture's Great American S, on Discorama's Wistful S, 3521; on Wayward Lass' Coaching Club American Oaks, 3672; on Masked Marvel's Tidal H, 3674; on Temperence Hill's Suburban H, 3888; on Noble Nashua's Dwyer S, 3890; on passage of state parimutuel takeout cut and additional leg by NY leg, 4123; on John Henry's Sword Dancer S, 4128; on Hechizado's Brooklyn H, 4312; on Rise Jim's Tom Fool S, on Chilling Thought's Astoria S, 4313; on Love Sign's Sheepshead Bay H, 4620; on Acaroid's Lexington H, on Highest Regard's Imperatrice H, 4621; on Prismatical's Alabama S, on Native Courier's Bernard Baruch H (1st div), 4898; on Great Neck's Bernard Baruch H (2nd div), on Love Sign's Ballerina S on Accipter's Hope's DeWitt Clinton S, 4899; on Willow Hour's Travers S, 4976; on De La Rose's Diana H, 4978; on Before Dawn's Spinaway S, 5132; on Timely Writer's Hopeful S, on Imperial Lass and Secrettame, on injuries of Richard Migliore, Ruben Hernandez and Velasquez, 5133; on Noble Nashua's Jerome H, 5322; on Dis-

corama's Gazelle H, 5323; on Pleasant Colony's Woodward S, 5492; on Before Dawn's Astarita S, on Jameela's Maskette S, on Rokeby Rose's Flower Bowl H, 5493; on NYSRWB's new med rules, Dr. William O. Reed's comments on, on suspension of Phil Johnson, 5493; on Seymour Cohen, on Irish Martini's Futurity S, 5688; on Naskra's Breeze's Brighton Beach H, on Our Captain Willie's Lawrence Realization S, 5689; on NYSRWB's delay of changes in medication rules, 5689; on Noble Nashua's Marlboro Cup Invitational H, 5840; on Before Dawn's Matron S, on Match the Hatch's Manhattan H, 5842; on Relaxing's Ruffian H, on Native Raja's Cowdin S, 6012; on Galaxy Libra's Man o' War S, on Proud Lou's Frizette S, 6204; on John Henry's Jockey Club Gold Cup, on Timely Writer's Champagne S, 6408; on Love Sign's Beldame S, 6409; on Guilty Conscience's Vosburgh S, 6679; on Sam Rubin, 6668; on April Run's Turf Classic, 6864; on Euphrosyne's Long Island H, 6865; on Jameela's Ladies H, on Idyll's Stuyvesant H, on debut of Bravest Miss, 7112; on Euphrosyne's Knickerbocker H, on Island Charm's First Flight H, on Princelet's Discovery H, 7598; and Dan Mearns on James P. Heffernan's resignation from NYRA, 7730; on Laser Light's Remsen H, on Snow Plow's Demoiselle S, 7855; on Viva Sec's Dark Mirage S, on Our Escapade's Nashua S, 8121; on French Cut's Queens County H, on Well Decorated's Sport Page H, 8218; on Trove's Treetop S, on Tina Tina Too's Firenze H, 8416; on Alla Breva's Gallant Fox H, on Andover Way's Busher H, 8703.

Ruffian, Dan Mearns on, 6208, 6213p.
Ruffian H (Bel) 6077; W. H. Rudy on, 6012.
Ruffian H, (Spt), 2315.
Ruidoso Downs Sale Co, yrlg sale, 5338.
Ruidoso Mile H, 5588.
Ruler's Dancer, Pinafore S, 1st sw, 3595, 3596ped.
Rumson H, 5243.
Runaway Bride—Alleged f, 4493p.
Runkle, Dr. Janice, dies, 4818.
Running Comment, VTA's leading steeplechaser, 124; New York Turf Writers Steeplechase Cup, 5210, 5212ped, D. L. Heckerman on, 5145p.
Runnymede Farm, history of, M. C. Toby on, 5683; acquires Galaxy Libra for stud in 1982, 8502.
Runyon, Damon, ownr of Angelic 6789p.
Runyon, Mrs. Damon, 6788p.
Russell, Charles H., dies, 2932.
Rusty Canyon, Czar Alexander H, 6768ped.
Rutgers H, 6088.
Ruthless S, 1130; W. H. Rudy on, 1172.
Rutledge, Gary, resigns, 4812; named sec, Fla Board of Business Regulation, 5818.
Ryan, James P., elected to TJC, 2782.
Rydbeck, L. Wilbert, retires, 956.
Ryder, Firal Lee, named to La state rac comm, 4652.

S

Sabatoge, Colleen S, 1st sw, 4174ped.
Sacajawea H, 5399.
"Saddling Mahmoud for the Derby", painting by Sir Alfred Munnings, 3141p.
Sadinsky, Stanley, named to Ont Rac Comm, 5982.
Safe Play, Jasmine S, 2178, 2179ped; Princess Doreen S (2nd div), 3437ped; Smart Deb H (2nd div), 3762, 3764ped; Kentucky Cardinal S (2nd div), 7838, 7840ped; Falls City H, 8297ped.
Sahadi, Fred, to stand Flying Paster at Cardiff Stud Farm in 1982, 2084; to stand Bold Tropic at Cardiff Stud Farm in 1982, 3790.
Sahagun, Jose, a leading buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554; owns 1st No Am sw, 8117.
Sail Ahoy, sires 1st sw, 534.
Sail'n Easy, Freshman S, 1st sw, 4352Cped.
Sailor's Clue, honored by MHBA, 3004; 7955p.
Sain Et Sauf, breaks maiden in first start, 732; debut, Kent Hollingsworth on, 767; wins return to races after injury, 7366.
Saint Ange, sires 1st No Am sw, 5754.
Sales, dispersals: Benjamin Banowitz, 1404; Mrs. Peter E. Burrell, 1778; J. R. Dry, 2174; Thoroughbred International, 3830; Alan Clore, 5642; Hal Yerxa, 6144; Mr. and Mrs. Laddie Dance, 7366; Hastings Harcourt 7908.
Sale Summaries: Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, mixed, 7312.
Arkansas Breeders Sales Co, winter mixed, 1482; mixed 5158.
Belmont Park, horses of rac age, 2298; horses of rac age, 3548; horses of rac age, 6542; horses of rac age, 8263.
Buena Suerte Ranch, mixed 5735.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, winter mixed, 792; 2yos in trng at Hol, 1855; horses of rac age, 4338; fall mixed, 6270; Del Mar yrlg, 5149.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, yrlg, 5785; fall mixed, 6896.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, Alberta Div, yrlg, 5732; mixed, 7792.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, British Columbia Div, yrlg, 5512; fall mixed, 6500.
Centennial race track, mixed 5376.
Eastern, fall yrlg, 6054.
Fasig-Tipton Co, NY-bred selected yrlg 5000; NY-bred fall yrlg, 6104.
Fasig-Tipton Florida—Florida Breeders' Sales Co, 2yo in trng at Hia, 1660.
Fasig-Tipton Ky, January, 360; select sum yrlg, 4406; preferred fall yrlg, 5704; final yrlg 6950; fall mixed, 7873.
Fasig-Tipton Louisiana, 2yos in trng, 2270; yrlg, 5370; fall mixed, 6962.
Florida Breeders' Sales Company select Fla-bred 2yos, 628; "conformation sale" of Fla-bred 2yos in trng at Hia, 964; Fasig-Tipton Florida, 2yos in trng sale at Hia, 1660; select broodmares and wnlgs, 7246.
Heritage Place, winter mixed, 948; spring mixed, 3726; fall brdg stock, 8244.
Hits Parade, 2yo in trng, 2938.
Idaho Thoroughbred Breeders Association mixed, 6963.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, yrlg, 5522; fall yrlg, 6492; fall mixed, 7780.
Keeneland, January mixed, 480; sum yrlg, 4520; fall yrlg (1st section), 5526, (2nd section), 5858; fall mixed, November sessions, 7960, December sessions, 8708.
Kenington Sales Co, 2yos in trng, 2597; sum yrlg, 4403; mixed, 7868.
Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Co, spring mixed, 2276; mixed, 5346; fall mixed, 6688.
Maryland Horse Breeders Association, winter mixed, 1470; 2yos in trng, 2942; fall mixed, 7484.
Maryland Sales Agency, winter mixed, 1452; 2yos in trng and older horses of rac age, 2718; yrlgs and horses of rac age, 5017; fall mixed 6064; mixed, 8424.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Breeders' Association 2yos in trng and yrlg, 3272.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Sales Co, mixed, 7764.
New Jersey Thoroughbred Sales Agency, mixed, 3208.
Northern California Thoroughbred Association, yrlg, 6036; mixed, 6926.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co, 2yos in trng, 1080; winter mixed, 1258B; spring 2yos in trng and older horses of rac age, 2150; sum yrlg, 4784; fall yrlg, 6516; wnlg, 7124; fall mixed, 7604.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners, yrlg, 5736.
Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders Association, mixed, 5724.
Ruidoso Downs Sales Co, yrlg, 5338.
Saratoga, yrlg sale, 4903; horses of rac age, 5006; fall mixed, 6726.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association, open yrlg, 4350; select yrlg, 6263; select broodmares and wnlgs, 8096.
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey, mixed, 6257.
Washington Horse Breeders Association, horses in trng, 2287; yrlg, 5325; mixed, 8630.
Salmen, Peter W. Sr., dies, 7320.
Salmon, Walter J., reelected pres and dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Salvatore Mile H, 4874.
Sa Majeste, top price FBSC mixed sale, 6804, Dan Mearns on, 7118.
Samarta Dancer, Beaugay H, 92ped, W. H. Rudy on, 50.
Sammarco, Frank, dies, 4164.
Sampson, Ralph, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1603.
Sams, Dr. Richard, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4852.
Sams, Tim, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4489.
Samuel, Ernest L., receives Sovereign Award, 2552; named to exec com to OJC bd of trustees, 3638.
San Antonio S, 1126; Robert Henwood on, 1170.
San Bernardino H, 2179; Robert Henwood on, 2133.
San Carlos H, 406; Robert Henwood on, 354.
San Clemente S, 4594; Robert Henwood on, 4618.
Sanders, Richard D., breeds 1st sw, 3419.
S. and H. Stable, owns 1st sw, 5771.
San Diego H, 4766; Robert Henwood on, 4698.
Sandy Fleet, sires 1st sw, 4593.
San Felipe H, 2039; Robert Henwood on, 2014.
San Fernando S, 538; Robert Henwood on, 468.
Sanford, John, 559p.
Sanford S, 5042.
Sanford, Stephen, 559p.
San Francisco Jockey Club, awarded dates at BM, dirs announced, 3354; rac license rescinded by CHRB, 5642.
San Francisco Mile H, 2196.
San Gabriel H, 96; Robert Henwood on, 44.
San Gorgonio H, 412; Robert Henwood on, 355.
Sangster, Robert, a leading buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4307, D. L. Heckerman on, 4309, 4310p, 4554; 4485p; sends 3yos to US for trng and competition, 5642.

San Juan Capistrano Invitational H, 2495; Robert Henwood on, 2524.
San Luis Obispo H, 1339; Robert Henwood on, 1171.
San Luis Rey S, 2043; Robert Henwood on, 2015.
San Marcos H, 542; Robert Henwood on, 469.
San Marino H, Robert Henwood on, 1759.
San Mateo S, 7012.
San Miguel S, 700.
San Pasqual H, 702; Robert Henwood on, 621.
San Pedro, Frank, fined, 4932.
San Rafael S, 1794; Robert Henwood on, 1759.
San Simeon H, 2466.
Santa Ana H, 1688.
Santa Anita, receives award from TRA for track publication, 962; equine clinic to become equine hospital, 1412; to close at end of mtg, Robert Henwood on, 2133; possible boycott by horsemen, Robert Henwood on, 2301; horsemen boycott, to offer advanced trng, Robert Henwood on, 2526; sets all-time records for handle and attendance, 2712; equestrian events of 1984 summer Olympic Games to be held at, 2830; to admit senior citizens for 25 cents during Oak Tree mtg, 5642; appts Edward O. Wilson to pub dept, 5982; stks schedule, 6777; improvements completed, 8754.
Santa Anita Derby, 2319; Robert Henwood on, 2300.
Santa Anita H, 1682; Robert Henwood on, 1613.
Santa Anita National Horse Show, announced, 2830.
Santa Barbara H, 1952; Tracy Gantz on, 1865.
Santa Catalina S, Robert Henwood on, 1378.
Santa Fe Downs, announces stks for 1981, 1554; takes 1-yr leave of absence from TRA, 2782.
Santa Margarita Invitational H, 1360; Robert Henwood on, 1376.
Santa Maria H, 850; Robert Henwood on, 769.
Santa Monica H, 536; Robert Henwood on, 470.
Santa Susana S, 1946; Tracy Gantz on, 1865.
Santa Ynez S, 1120; Robert Henwood on, 1170.
San Vicente S, 1098H; Robert Henwood on, 1168.
Santa Ynez Valley Classic Art Show, held at Westerly Stud Farm, 3004.
Santon, to stand in 1982 at Memorial Farm, 5334.
Santopietro, Rudy, to stand Solo Road at Pondview Farm in 1982, 6724.
Sapling S, 4888; Don Zamarelli on, 4868.
Saranac S, 3205; W. H. Rudy on, 3154.
Saratoga, record number of nominations for sum select yrlg sale, 2174; leads in purse distribution, purses exceed inflation rate, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3904; painting of by Anthony Alonso, 4427p, 4494p; Colonel Elsworth on, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4483; schedule, 4483; goings-on, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4679; stewards stand no longer sacred ground, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4831; demonstrators at 4839p; yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4832, top prices, 4836, c and f avg, 4834, dams, 4835, buyers 4908, consignors, 4910, sires, 4911, summ, 4903; extra week proposed for 1982 schedule, 5284.
Saratoga Special S, 4876.
Sari's Dreamer, Agua Caliente F, 1st sw, 8518ped.
Sarsar—Alydar foal of 1981, 2306p.
Satellite, direct broadcasting from to homes in future, 2776.
Satin Ribera, Susan's Girl H (1st div), 4006, 4008ped; Pattee Canyon H, 4606ped; Encinitas H, 5770ped.
Sauce Boat—Finest Star c, sale topper at Illinois Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Foundation yrlg sale, 5520.
Saudi Arabia, new race track under construction, 8158.
Saul Silberman H, 108.
Saumell, Larry, barred from NYRA tracks, 4068; continues to ride while under suspicion of having battery, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4831.
Savage Love, Dogwood S (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 3589, 3590ped.
Save Wild Life, Hawthorne H, 2947ped, Robert Henwood on, 2977; Milady H, 3772, 3773ped, Robert Henwood on, 3677; Chula Vista H, 5198ped, Robert Henwood on, 5154; Autumn Days H (2nd div), 6314, 6315ped, Robert Henwood on, 6203; retired from rac, 7364.
Saxony Farm, Dan Mearns on, 2825.
Sayler, Bernie, aboard Roscoe Zee in mud finish at RD, 5636p.
Scarlet Carnation H, 5768.
Scat Cat, honored by NTBA, 1824.
Schaff, Dr. H. V., Ray Hemphill on, 6026; 6027p.
Schapiro, John, with Dwight Eisenhower, 6207p.
Schefler, Arno D., D. L. Heckerman on, 1446.
Schertle, Kenneth A., named vp in charge of operations, Lrl, 1820; named vp and gen mgr, Lrl, 5982.
Schiffer, Kenneth M., elected pres of bd of dir, CTBA, 1036; reelected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Schmidt, Charles E. Jr., gives opinions on med, 958; 2262p.
Schmidt, Harry, appeals to Tbd Farm Mgrs Club to support privately operated school to train farm workers 5642.
Schmidt, Hilmer C., owns 1st sw, 6092.
Schoenborn Brothers' farm, acquires Noble Nashua for stud in 1983, 8502.
Schoenborn, Everett, to stand Match the Hatch and Sir Jinsky in 1982 in NY, 5952.
Schoenborn, Max, to stand Match the Hatch and Sir Jinsky at farm in NY in 1982, 5952.
Schoenfeld, Walter, owns 1st sw, 5771.
School, Ky Equine Institute to open doors, 7046.
Schoughrue, Wilson F. Jr., named to La state rac comm, 4652.
Schreiber and Sons, first photography studio to specialize in horse portraits, M. C. Toby on, 2397.
Schuylerville S, 4757.
Schuylkill S (two divs), 6771, 6773.
Schwartz, Daniel, partner with Sangster in Kee sum yrlg sale purchases, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554.
Schweder, Warren, 2262p; reelected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Schwermer, Robert A., owns 1st sw, 8522.
Sciandra, Joseph (Detroit Joe), sentenced for 1974 race fixing at Poc, 3792.
Scott, Ronald, sentenced for 1974 race fixing at Poc, 3792.
Scully, Jim, on Kee sum yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4489.
Sculpture, 19th-Century race track tout brings record price, 1439p.
Scythian Gold, to stand at Julfran Farm in 1982, 6724.
Seabiscuit, 942p; following victory over War Admiral in 1938, 7644.
Seabiscuit Claiming S, 4370; Robert Henwood on, 4315.
Seabo, George, suspension upheld by Massachusetts rac comm, 5452.
Sea Bright H, 2864.
Seafood, El Dorado H, 2614Cped, Robert Henwood on, 2641; Volante H, 6584ped, Robert Henwood on, 6424.
Seaman, Casey, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4740.
Sea O Erin H, 2954.
Searching S, 849; W. H. Rudy on, 863.
Seat of Power, syn, 6220.
Seattle H, 5743.
Seattle Slew, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636; to be inducted into Hall of Fame, 4068, 4500p; a leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, M. C. Toby on, 4563; as painted by Helen Hayse, 8413p.
Seaway S, 2954.
Second Bar, sires 1st sw, 3292.
Secretariat, with Spectacular Bid, 427p; to be bred to Genuine Risk in 1982, 8576.
Secretariat S, 5741; Joe Agrella on, 5501.
Secret Kingdom, Vizcaya H, 7304ped.
Secrettame, gives notable performance at Sar, W. H. Rudy on, 5133.
Seed Money, sale topper of Texas Tbd Brdrs Assn select sale of broodmares and wnlgs, 8096.
Segraves, Harold, Dan Mearns on, 2826.
Seigenfeld, Edward P., apptd vp of marketing, NYRA, 4938.
Select H, 2743.
Selene S, 3440.
Selima S, 7260; Peter Chew on, 7114.
Seminars: horse identification course at Washington State Univ, 291; Univ of Tenn to hold on horse mgmt, 962; Cornell Univ to hold on lameness and horse care and mgmt, 962; Univ of Minn schedules Annual Spring Clinic for Horsemen, 1554; equine embryo transfer subject of at Colo State Univ, 2900; Colorado Horsemen's Seminar to feature specialists in various topics, 3282; Colby Community College to host, 3354; Univ of Fla to conduct for horsemen, 4352A; held by NY State Rac Comm on rac, 4442; Equine Seminar to be sponsored by Colby Community College, 4938; Ky Horseman's Shortcourse, 5422; Fla Horsemens Seminar, 5428; on taxation and acctg in Lexington 5576; Univ of Fla College of Vet Medicine, Cooperative Extension Service, and Marion Vet Medical Assn to hold seminar on equine reproduction, 5720; South Central Texas Mare-Foal Clinic 5953; TBA of NJ to hold for ownrs and brdrs, 6222; Ohio State Univ sponsors short course for horseman, 6262; Cornell Univ hosts symposium, 6268; Univ of Illinois presents seminar for ownrs, 6268; "A Day In Kentucky", 6808; "Reagan's New Tax Package for Horsemen . . . How to Bet On It", 6960; to be hosted by Univ of Arizona's Race Track Industry program, 7872; Univ of Ga to host short course for ownrs, 8158; TBA of NJ sponsors brdrs seminar, 8434; on race track maintenance to be held at GP, 8706.
Seminole H, 1948; Art Grace on, 1861.
Senate Chairman, Kentahten S, 1st sw, 3299ped.
Sencier, Maj. Henri Maze, mbr selection com for Arlington Million, 4697.
Seneca H, 5415.
Senorita S, 2741; Robert Hebert on, 2717.
Sentinel S, 1122.
Sepulveda, Hollywood Prevue S, 1st sw, 8110ped, Robert Henwood on, 7713.
Sera Jo, champion older female of 1980 in Washington, 872.
Seraphim, sale topper at Fasig-Tipton Co's sale of horses of rac age, 6542.
Sessa, Ralph C., breeds 1st sw, 7274.
Seventh Landing, sires 1st sw, 2862.
Sexton, John, testifies at NYSRWB

race fixing hearings, D. L. Heckerman on, 3684.
Shaffer, Raymond F., named to Ariz Rac Comm, 3638.
Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al Maktoum, a leading buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4307, D. L. Heckerman on, 4310, 4311p, 4554; 4491p; D. L. Heckerman on, 4559; leading buyer at Sar yrlg sale, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4833, 4835p.
Shama, dies, 1550.
Shamgo, Yankee Valor H, Robert Henwood on, 6424.
Shanachie, Liberation H (1st div), 2316ped.
Shanekite, National Sprint Championship S (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for sire and brdr, 7840, 7848ped; Yuletide H, 8858ped, Robert Henwood on, 8876.
Shannon, Richard B. Jr., elected vp, Centennial Turf Club, 3638.
Shannon River Farms, leading consignor at Hia select sale of 2yos, 626.
Shapley Miss, suffers permanent physical damage as result of tailing at Det in 1978, 3472.
Shazbot, Executive Board H, 1st sw, 5584, 5585ped.
Sheaf, top price of Fasig-Tipton Co horses of rac age at Bel, 2298.
She Can't Miss, A Gleam H, 3290, 3292ped.
Shecky Greene H, 2867.
She Commandum, Melaleuca S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 6092ped.
Sheepsfoot, dies, 70.
Sheepshead Bay H, 4609; W. H. Rudy on, 4620.
Shelephant, sale topper at Maryland Horse Brdrs Assoc winter mixed sale, 1470.
Shenofsky, Ron to stand In Good Taste at Westwind Farm in 1981, 1096.
Sheppard, Johathan, given award by NSHA, 402.
Sherer, Gerry, owns 1st sw as partner of Star View Farm, 234.
Shergar, Epsom Derby, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3318p, 3320p-ped, 3321p; Irish Sweeps Derby, R. J. Ratcliff on, 3798ped; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 4442; 6858p; syn for stud duty in 1982 at Ballymany Stud, 6860.
Sheridan S, 3199; Joe Agrella on, 3168.
She's a Delight, top price CTHS Alberta div mixed sale, 7792.
Shimmy, Senorita S, 1st sw, 2741ped, Robert Hebert on, 2717.
Shine High, Las Flores H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 234ped.
Shining Bronze, Cosmah S, 1st sw, 4018ped.
Shirley Jones H, 1369; Art Grace on, 1380.
Shiskabob, Beau Brummel S, 5597, 5598ped; Louisiana Downs H (2nd div), 6340ped.
Shoemaker, Bill, passes $80-million mark in career purse earnings, 621; 1912p; 2985p; Robert Hebert on, 3024p, 3026p, 3028p, 3029p; scores 8,000th win, Robert Henwood on, 3142; as painted by Fred Stone, 3142p; featured in Texas Sports Hall of Fame, 3282; honored at Del Mar on 50th birthday, 4932; aboard Galaxy Libra 6205p; 6408p.
Shoemaker, Cindy, 3029p.
Shook, Frank, M. C. Toby on, 2398.
Shoot a Line, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1648, 1646p.
Shorter, William B., to stand Smoggy at Patchwork Farm in 1981, 1778.
Shrewsbury H, 3300.
Shuford, Nancy, elected bd mbr, N. C. Brdrs Assn, 1773.
Shuk, Nick, wins race before returning to hospital, 5982p; honored at Lrl, 8158; undergoes cancer surgery, 8582.
Shumaker, John J., 2814p; Dan Mearns on, 2820.
Shuvee H, 3052.
Shy Dawn, 5499p.
Sierra Madre H, 988.
Sierra Nevada H (two divs), 1522, 1524; Robert Henwood on, 1450.
Signorina Cotton, top price Ill Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Foundation, 7780.
Silbert, Harry, Robert Hebert on, 3025, 3026p.
Silken Knot, dies, 5102.
Silky Baby, syn for stud duty in 1982 at Pillar Stud, 7550.
Silky's Nurse, Golden Poppy H, 1954p, 1956ped.
Silver Belles H, 8698; Robert Henwood on, 8707.
"Silver City, U.S.A.", destroyed at OP, 4444: song by Robert K. Farmers, 4444.
Silver Horseshoe award, goes to Ed McGrath, 2666.
Silverman, Joe, arrested on drug charges, 3352.
Silver Screen H, 4024; Robert Henwood on, 3893.
Silver Spoon H, 4028.
Silver, Steve, elected bd mbr, FBSC, 4818.
Silver Supreme, Yankee H, 1st sw, 6741, 6742ped.
Silveyville, Ascot H, 6992ped; Hollywood Derby (2nd div), 7820ped, Robert Henwood on, 7713; Bay Meadows Derby, 8299ped.
Simmons, Harold O., dies, 2712.
Simpson, Mrs. M., breeds 1st No Am sw, 3060.
Simulcasting, Ill law prohibiting for betting purposes to be changed, 2896; Las Vegas to receive Lrl races via, 7908.
Singer, Craig, purchases Cairn Rouge, 2354; buys Condessa, 3354; buys Northern Ringer, after rac career to stand at Nickels and Dimes Farm, 4624.
Sing Sing, Secretariat S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 5741ped, Joe Agrella on, 5501.
Sipes, David, owns 1st sw, 5588.
Sir Ack, Alex M. Robb S, W. H. Rudy on, 50.
Siravo, Robert D., suspended, 1728.
Siren S, 3608.
Sires, of 1980 Free Handicap Horses, 665; stats for 1980 in "Sires Of Runners", Kent Hollingsworth on, 767; evaluation of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1248; leaders in Japan, D. L. Heckerman on, 1616; No Ams prominent in Europe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1747; statistics for in ped and family notes of sw more complete, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2387; evaluating success of, D. L. Heckerman on, 4130; leading at Kee sum yrlg sale, M. C. Toby on, 4563; ranking broodmare, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7099, analysis of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7440;
—leading active, based on lifetime AEI, thru 1980, 1249, 4131.
—leaders, based on progeny earnings, thru Dec. 16, 1980, 8; Dec. 31, 1980, 772; March 31, 2080; April 7, 2212; April 14, 2344; April 14, 2548; April 28, 2656; May 5, 2772; May 12, 2892; May 26, 3116; June 2, 3224; June 9, 3344; June 16, 3464; June 23, 3628; June 30, 3820; July 7, 4064; July 14, 4260; July 21, 4434; July 28, 4644; Aug 11, 4928, 5092; Aug 25, 5276; Sept 8, 5632; Sept 22, 5972; Sept 29, 6372; Oct 13, 6624; Oct 27, 7036; Nov 10, 7656; Nov 17, 8148; Nov 24, 8352; Dec 15, 8744;
—leaders, of 2yos based on progeny earnings, thru Dec. 23, 1980, 144; Feb 7, 774; May 12, 2992; July 7, 4065; July 21, 4438; Aug 4, 4808; Aug 11, 5096; Aug 25, 5448; Sept 8, 5808; Sept 22, 6136; Oct 13, 6800; Oct 27, 7356; Nov 10, 7904; Dec 1, 8572.
—leading freshman, based on progeny earnings, thru Dec. 23, 1980, 144; Feb 7, 774; May 12, 2992; July 7, 4065; July 21, 4438; Aug 4, 4808; Aug 11, 5096; Aug 25, 5448; Sept 8, 5808; Sept 22, 6136; Oct 13, 6800; Oct 27, 7356; Nov 10, 7904; Dec 1, 8572.
—leading, of 2yo wnrs, thru Dec. 27, 1980, 126; Dec. 31, 1980, 294, 322, 557; June 6, 3312; June 13, 3410; June 20, 3572; June 27, 3795; July 4, 4045; July 18, 4392; July 25, 4623; Aug 1, 4788; Aug 8, 4863; Aug 15, 5037; Aug 22, 5254; Aug 29, 5420; Sept 12, 5780; Sept 19, 5949; Sept 26, 6112; Oct 3, 6349; Oct 10, 6596; Oct 17, 6778; Oct 24, 7016; Oct 31, 7326; Nov 7, 7552; Nov 14, 7871; Nov 21, 8128; Nov 28, 8271; Dec 5, 8550; Dec 12, 8672; Dec 19, 8877.
—of stakes horses (cumulative), leaders ranked by number of sws here and abroad, thru Jan 3, 66; April 4, 2060; April 25, 2508; May 16, 2875; June 20, 3447; July 18, 4172; Aug 1, 4615; Aug 22, 5068; Oct 3, 6102; Oct 24, 6773; Dec 5, 8324.
—of sale horses: Ky July sale yrlgs, 3906; sale yrlgs at Sar, supplement, 4494; Ky Sept sale yrlgs, supplement, 5131.
Sir Francis Drake S, 6335.
Sir Gaylord, dies, 2876p.
Sir Ivor, syn purchases share in, 732; 3681p.
Sir Ivor—Ciboulette c, top price Hits Parade sale of 2yo in trng, 2937.
Sir Ivor—Native Guide f, Ocala sale topper, 1076.
Sir Jinsky, to stand in NY in 1982, 5952.
Sir Winston Churchill S, 5925.
Sissy's Time, Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 1509, 1512ped; Four Winds H, 2850ped.
Sister Shannon, 2971p.
Sister Shannon—Mr. Leader foal of 1981, 2971p.
Sixty Sails H (two divs), 2624, 2626.
Skeleton, equine compared to human 5690p; of modern horse and model of Eohippus, 5693p.
Skillful Joy, Del Mar Debutante S, 1st sw, 5600, 5601ped, Robert Henwood on, 5500; Hollywood Starlet S, 8114, 8115ped, Robert Henwood on, 7950p.
Skipat, Miss Prosperity H, 73ped; Interborough H, 413, 414ped, W. H. Rudy on, 356p; Barbara Fritchie H, 1668ped, Peter Chew on, 1704, 1705p.
Skipper's Friend, Resolution H, 268ped; Native Dancer H, 1152, 1164ped.
SKS Stable, Art Grace on, 350.
Slady Castle, named NJ sire of the year for 1980, 962.
Slater, Joy, 2583p.
Slyder S, 4600.
Smart Angle, retires, 864.
Smart Deb, 934p.
Smart Deb H (two divs), 3758, 3762.
Smilin' Sera, Memorial Day Purse, W. H. Rudy on, 3023.
Smith, A. W., dies, 5256.
Smith, Jimmy, 2399p.
Smith, Red, named recipient of HBPA Meritorius Service Award, 4793; receives HBPA meritorious service award, 5458.
Smith, Roger D., apptd vp and gen mgr, FP, 2666.
Smithsonian Institute, several nonequine heroes of the Turf included in exhibition at, 2900; exhibit honors sports heroes of turf, 3682.
Smoggy, to stand at Patchwork Farm in 1981, 1778.
Smokite, Ak-Sar-Ben H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 3443, 3444ped; Speed S, 4218, 4220ped; National Sprint Championship S (2nd div), 7848, 7849ped.
Smythe, Conn, horses in estate of purchased, 1724; leaves bequest to John Starr, 6382.
Snooze in Clover, Portage S,

3607ped.
Snowden, Harold E., apptd to bd of dir, Hia, 152; acquires interest in Pelerin, 6968.
Snow Knight, sires 1st sw, 3088.
Snow Plow, Selima S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 7260ped, Peter Chew on, 7114, 7115p; Demoiselle S, 8108ped, W. H. Rudy on, 7855; 8420p.
Sober Jig, Shirley Jones H, 1369, 1370ped, Art Grace on, 1380; Whimsical S (1st div), 2840, 2842ped; Zippy Do H, 4892ped; Miss Dade H (2nd div), 6320ped.
Social Wizard, Breeders' S, 1st sw, 5730ped.
Soft Reply, Countess Fager H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr and brdr, 3588ped.
Soft Snow—Olympiad King c, CTBA sale topper, Robert Henwood on, 1809p, 1852p, 1853.
Soil conservation, bill introduced to make practice of more attractive to farmers, 3830.
Solano County Fair, stks schedule, 3556.
Soldier Boy, Massachusetts H, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 3596ped, D. L. Heckerman on, 3522.
Solimena, Frank, fined, 4932.
Solo Guy, Highlander S, 4026ped; Friar Rock S, 4206ped; Nearctic S, 6757, 6758ped.
Soloman, Linda, owns 1st sw, 5218.
Solomon, Dr. Joseph, on med question, 8152p.
Solo Road, to stand at Pondview Farm in 1982, 6724.
Someolio Man, Rochester Cup S, 5052, 5054ped.
Sommer, Mrs. Viola, Second-leading ownr of 1980, 1988; elected trustee, TOBA, 4841; leading ownr thru July, 5280.
Songhay, San Mateo S, 7012, 7013ped.
Son of Bagdad, sires 1st sw, 3594.
Son of Briartic, Swynford S, 5933ped.
Sooner H, 5409.
Sorority S (GG), 3204.
Sorority S (Mth), 4605; Don Zamarelli on, 4622.
Sorrento S, 5218.
Sotheby Parke Bernet, to auction collection of sporting books, 5982; auction of art, results, 7364; sporting books auction results, 7366.
Southampton H, 8306.
South Carolina Jockey Club, part of collection to be auctioned at Sotheby's, 5982.
South Central Texas Mare-Foal Clinic, scheduled, 5953.
Southern Maryland H, 258.
South Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority, established to operate GS, 8748.
Southland S, 5588.
South Ocean—Northern Dancer c, sale topper at Kee Sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4308p, 4485p, 4490p.
Southwest Stallion Station, E. L. Bowen on, 782. 778p.
Sovereign Edition—Lilt filly, brings record yrlg price at New Zealand sale, 956.
Sovereign Red, Australian Derby, 442; Rothmans Hundred Thousand H, 4352A.
Sovereign State, to stand in 1982 at Woodbrook Farm, 8504.
Spanish Drums, Foolish Pleasure S, 1st sw, 6583, 6584ped.
Speak John, grandsire of Summing, 3327p.
Speak of John, Troubador S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 5404ped.
Special Tiger, Bay State H, 3295, 3296ped.
Spectacular Bid, with Secretariat, 427p; topweight on *The Blood-Horse* 1980 Free H for older males, 652, 944p; as painted by Jill Dodson, 2417p; nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.
Spectacular Bid S, 404.
Speed H, 4598.
Speed S, 4218.
Speedy Idiot, acquired by Stanley D. Petter, 687.
Speedy Prospect, Saul Silberman H, 108, 109ped.
Speidel, Robert, elected dir, MTIA, 4624.
Spence Bay, Royal Palm H, 1st NA sw, 1st sw for ownr, 1797, 1798ped, Art Grace on, 1768; Christy McIntyre on, 2022p; Bougainvillea H, 2028ped; Century H, 2743, 2744ped, Robert Hebert on, 2717; Carleton F. Burke H, 7001ped, Robert Henwood on, 6878.
Spence, Dr. William, re-elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Spencer, John, owns 1st sw, 6097.
Spendthrift Farm, acquires Lord Avie for stud in 1982, 560; acquires Huguenot for stud in 1981, 687; acquires interest in Fairway Phantom, 4072; a leading consignor at Kee sum yrlg sale, E. H. Koier and Dan Mearns on, 4567; acquires Fairway Phantom for stud in 1982, 4754, 5330; acquires Hechizado for stud at end of rac career, 4818; acquires Lord Avie for stud in 1982, D. L. Heckerman on, 5139; acquires Magesterial for stud in 1982, 6724; acquires Premier Ministre for stud in 1982, 8842.
Spier D.—Flag Officer f, sale topper at CTHS, Alberta div, yrlg sale, 5732.
Spike, acquired by Michael W. Ueltzen to stand at Germania Farms in 1981, 2062.
Spinaway S, 5238; W. H. Rudy on, 5132.
Spinster S, 7276; Ray Hemphill on, 7108.
Spiral S, 2046.
Spirited Boy, Withers S, 2854, 2856ped, W. H. Rudy on, 2873.
Spirit Rock, to stand at Brand Setter Farms in 1981, 1912.
Splints, developments in improve treatment of injuries, 1404.
Splendid Spruce, Santa Anita Derby, 1st sw, 2319, 2320ped, Robert Henwood on, 2300; 2416p; Will Rogers H, 3084, 3085ped, Robert Henwood on, 3031.
Spokane H, 4776.
Sport City S, 5744.
Sportful, Sierra Madre H, 988ped.
Sporting art, Christie's auction results, 2660.
Sporting books, collection of to be auctioned at Sotheby's, 5982; auctioned at Sothebys, results, 7366.
Sporting Plate H, 1348; W. H. Rudy on, 1385.
Sport in Greece and Rome, by H. A. Harris, D. L. Heckerman on, 5695.
Sportin' Life, Allegheny S, 1st sw, 102, 104ped; Philmont S, 415, 416ped; Leonard Richards S, 4001ped.
Sport Page H, 8294; W. H. Rudy on, 8218.
Sportsman's Park, announces 1981 stks schedule, 962; accepted as member of TRA, 1984; announces gains in handle and attendance, 2936; eliminates Sunday rac, 7046.
Sports Reporter, "King of Spain" International Gold Cup, 1st No Am sw, 1st No Am sw for jockey, 6321ped.
Spotlight H, 2851; Robert Henwood on, 2874.
Springfield S, 5247.
Spring H, 1372.
Spring Memories, top price Arkansas Brdrs Sales Co mixed sale, 5156.
Springtime H, 2966.
Spruce Bouquet, Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S (1st div), 1st sw, 7810ped; Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 8112ped, Joe Agrella on, 7947.
Spruce Needles, 5696p; Arlington H, 5758ped, Joe Agrella on, 5697.
Spur S, 5212.
Square Angel—Key to the Mint f, sale topper at CTHS yrlg sale, 5785.
Stadel, Thomas R., owns 1st sw, 5586.
Stafford, Jack, receives Sovereign Award, 2552; dies, 3560, 3562p.
Staff Writer, to stand in 1982 at T90 Ranch, 5953.
Stage Door Key, scheduled to run in Japan Cup, 7046.
Stahlbaum, Gary, receives Sovereign Award, 2552.
Stakes, graded, insert, Kent Hollingsworth on, 189; graded for 1982, 7726.
Stakes winners, of 1980, 1442.
Stall, Albert M., 1247p; defends La rac comm actions has no intention of resigning, 2664.
Stallions, evaluation of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1248; leading in Japan, D. L. Heckerman on, 1616; evaluating success of, D. L. Heckerman on, 4130; syn share prices, Dan Mearns on, 6028; selection of for mares, Seth Hancock on, 5686.
Stallion Register, C. H. Stone on, 7106.
Stallion seasons, prices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 767; eight to be auctioned for charity, 4654; six additional to be auctioned, 4818; auctioned for charity, results, 5452; of Md-Va area to be auctioned for charity, 8576.
Stallion syndication, John R. Gaines on, 4692.
Stalwart, Norfolk S, 1st sw, 7280, 7282ped; Robert Henwood on, 7111; Hollywood F, 8220, 8221p, 8304, 8306ped, 8560p.
Stamp, Darby Munro featured on in Aust, 1576p.
Stancharry, Santa Catalina S, Robert Henwood on, 1378p; San Felipe H, 2039ped, Robert Henwood on, 2014; Silver Screen H, 4024ped, Robert Henwood on, 3893p.
Stanchfield, Glenn L., trains 1st sw, 4774.
Stand Down, brings top price at Fasig-Tipton La sale of 2yos in trng 2290.
Stanley, Ralph, acquires interest in How Curious, 1009.
Star de Naskra, season to be auctioned for charity, 4818.
Starr, John, left bequest in estate of Conn Smythe, 6382.
Stars and Stripes H, 4036; Joe Agrella on, 3899; confusion resulting from finish of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3887.
Star Shoot S, 2860.
Starter handicap, W. H. Rudy on, 2611.
Star Valentine, Magnolia S, 1st sw, 1792ped; Good Life S, 3586ped.
State-bred foal, definition of, D. L. Heckerman on, 3379.
State-incentive programs, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3135; quantity vs. quality debate, D. L. Heckerman on, 3376; Robert Gunderson addresses TJC Round Table Conf on, 4992; Larry Ensor addresses TJC Round Table Conf on, 4993; John Hettinger addresses TJC Round Table Conf on, 4994; William H. Welch addresses TJC Round Table Conf on, 4998.
Stauch Avenger, 939p; at stud at Allen R. Walton Farm, E. L. Bowen on, 937.
St. Chad, sires 1st NA sw, 1948.
Steal a Secret, Constitution S, 1st sw, 1790ped.
Steeplechase, 19 sanctioned races scheduled by Natl Stp and Hunt Assn, 1984; Virginia Gold Cup to be held in May, 2289; 1981 season summary, 8360.
Steinbrenner, George M. III, acquires Florida Breeders' Sales Co and *Florida Horse* magazine, 3348; a purchaser at Kee sum yrlg sale; 4573; elected bd mbr, FBSC, 4818.
Steinbrenner, Henry, elected to bd of dir, *Florida Horse,* 4818.
Stephens, W. C. (Woody), 2707p; 3154p; 4493p; at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554; makes purchase for Hickory Tree Stable at Kee sum yrlg sale,

4573; 7713p.
Stevens, Edward C., to stand El Gran Capitan at Rocketts Mill Farm in 1982, 8504.
Stevens, Ron, named farm mgr, Dogwood Farm, 2902.
Stewart, L. C., to stand Libra's Rib at Lynnwood Farm in 1982, 8844.
Stiff Diamond, Pomona H, 6093, 6094ped.
St. James Palace S, 3519.
St. Leger S (Eng), 5782.
St. Leger (Ire), 6599.
St. Louis Browns of 1944, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8609.
Stockdale, Van, fair-circuit horseman, D. L. Heckerman on, 6022p.
Stocker, William J., mbr selection com for Arlington Million, 4697.
Stokes, Richard G., among leading brdrs of horses on free handicaps of 1980, 1032; sells Sar yrlg sale topper, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4835, 3839p.
Stone, Charles H., on Pleasant Colony's pedigree, 2750; on *Stallion Register,* 7106.
Stone Farm, fire destroys eleven horses, 578; acquires Northern Baby for stud in 1982, 8260.
Stone, Fred, painting of Bill Shoemaker, 3142; exhibit and sale of paintings of to be held by Anita Madden and Lexington Council of the Arts, 3830.
Stone, Lynn, elected vp and dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Stone Manor, to stand at NY div of Panorama Farms, 6968.
Stonereath Farm, acquires Joanie's Chief for stud in 1982, 4870.
Storm Bird, topweight on 1980 English Free H 148; topweight on Ireland's 1980 Free H 148; attacked by groom, 728; R. J. Ratcliff on, 1630, 1648p; injured, 2216; to miss Epsom Derby, 2902; interest in purchased by William Lockridge and Robert A. Hefner III to enter stud in 1982 at Ashford Stud 7660.
Stotter, Hart, named dir, Race Horse Haven Foundation, 1820; Dan Mearns on, 2594; on changes in Penn rac, 8152.
St. Petersburg, syn for stud duty in 1981 at Horizon Farms, 70.
Strangeways, Merry Madeleine S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 2846, 2848ped.
Straub, A. O. (Bud), dies, 1092.
Strawbridge, George Jr., along with Mrs. G. Watts Humphrey Jr., retains ownrship of Virtuous, 888.
Street Dancer, 358p.
Stroh, Jay, named chief of security, Hol, 1036.
Stronach, Frank, as ownr of Glorious Song, 2552p.
Strong, Jeffrey, pleads guilty to selling hyaluronic acid, 6382.
Stubbs, George, painting of "Turf with Jockey Up," D. L. Heckerman on, 7455.
Stud, 1854 ad for, 1580.
Stuffian, Ta Wee S, 1st sw, 5398ped.
Stuffy Tune, Gardenia S (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 7274ped; Good Neighbor S (1st div), 8102, 8103ped, Art Grace on, 7729.
Stull, Henry, painting of Iroquois, 3109; painting of the 1900 Brighton Cup 5441.
Sturgill, Bill, apptd to KSRC elected chrmn, 2896.
Stute, Annabelle, owns 1st sw, 5754.
Stuyvesant H, 7279; W. H. Rudy on, 7112.
Stymie, 2410p.
Stymie H, 853; W. H. Rudy on, 862.
Suave Princess, Nassau S, 1st sw, 5411ped.
Subdeb, My Dear S, 1st sw, 3192ped.
Suburban H, 4022; W. H. Rudy on, 3888; history of wnrs which had been 3yo champions, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 3891.
Sucher, Don, 477p; 5502p.
Suffolk Downs, announces stks schedule, 2830; 3522p; 15 additional August dates awarded to 3830; receives additional dates, 7908.
Suffolk Downs Sprint H, 3294.
Sugar Bowl H, 238.
Sugartown Farm, owns 1st sw, 5741.
Suliman, River City H, 1st sw, 7586, 7588ped.
Sumatra, with foal of 1981, 3328p.
Sumatra—One for All foal of 1981, 3328p.
Summer Advocate, Cornhusker H, 4222, 4224ped; Sea O Erin H, 2954ped.
Summer Siren, La Canada S, 994ped, Robert Henwood on, 1006.
Summer S, 5417.
Summer Time Guy, Triple Bend H, 2949, 2950ped; San Diego H, 4766ped, Robert Henwood on, 4698; retired from rac, to stand at El Rancho Murrieta, 7544.
Summing, Hill Prince S, 1st sw, 2838ped; Pennsylvania Derby, 3172ped, Don Zamarelli on, 3034; Belmont S, 3217p, 3288, 3225ped, E. L. Bowen on, 3252p, 3255p, 3256p; 3265p; to stand at Jonabell Farm when retired from rac, 3468; 4124p; minor problems after Travers, D. L. Heckerman on, 4978; returns to trng, 5286; Pegasus S, 5754ped, Don Zamarelli on, 5503; to retire to stud at Jonabell Farm in 1982, 6722p.
Sun Beau H (two divs), 7566, 7568.
Sun Catcher, Louisiana H, 543ped; Fair Grounds Classic, 1346, 1348ped; New Orleans H, 1938ped.
Sun Colony, dam of Pleasant Colony, 2753p, 2754p.
Sunday racing, request by CD denied by KSRC, 1196; introduced at ElP this year, 5640; dropped from Cranwood mtg at Tdn, 5982; eliminated at Spt, 7046.
Sundial Farm, acquires Adios for stud in 1982, 4162.
Sundridge Farm, acquires Mambo for stud in 1982, 8093.
Sunelianne, Milady H (1st div), 1st sw, 992ped.
Sunny Lee, winningest horse of 1980 Kent Hollingsworth on, 1851.
Sunny Slope S, 6338; Robert Henwood on, 6203.
Sunnyview Farm, acquires Fool's Prayer for stud in 1982, 4156; acquires Amber Pass for stud in 1982, 6722; acquires Fools Prayer for stud in 1982, 6968.
Sunny Winters, Walter Haight H, 1st sw, 8688, 8689ped.
Sunrise Flight, 2755p.
Sunset H, 4582; Robert Henwood on, 4315.
Superbity, retired to stud in 1981 at Tartan Farms, 152.
Super Derby, 14 3yos invited, 3722; 6076, M. C. Toby on, 6014.
Super Moment, Charles H. Strub S, 857, 858ped, Robert Henwood on, 768, 769p; Bay Meadows H, 8694ped, E. L. Bowen on, 8610p.
Susan-Gail Stables, leading buyers at Hia sale, 1656.
Susan's Girl—Crozier 2yo, 7649p.
Susan's Girl H (two divs), 4006, 4008.
Susini, Walter, dies, 6970.
Susquehanna H, 2845.
Southern-Accent S, 2862.
Sutter S, 2948.
Suwannee River H (two divs), 544, 546; Art Grace on, 554.
Swales, Thomas Jr., reapptd NJ state rac comm, 3120; speaks on med at NJ State Rac Comm seminar, 4442.
Swanell, Maj. David, mbr selection com for Arlington Million, 4697.
Swan Isle S, 3203.
Swaps S, 4390; Robert Henwood on, 4314.
Sweeney, Bartholomew (Bart) Jr., apptd Pa state steward, to serve at Key 4938; dies, 7324.
Sweeney, Brian, on Calif statebred program, D. L. Heckerman on, 3377.
Sweet Alliance—Northern Dancer c, brings $3.3-million at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on 4310, 4311p; 4491p.
Sweet Audrey, named Ohio-bred. 3yo filly of 1980, 402.
Sweetest Chant, Misty Isle S, 1st sw, 3094, 3095ped; Smart Deb H (1st div), 3758ped; Arlington Oaks, 5230, 5232ped, Joe Agrella on, 5197.
Sweet Revenge, 777p.
Sweet Simple Girl—No Robbery f, top price Fasig-Tipton Ky final yrlg sale, 6950.
Swelegant, Sentinel S, 1122, 1124ped.
Swerczek, Dr. Thomas W., gives hypothesis of cause of early fetal loss in Ky in 1980, 586; K. S. Herbert on, 1750p.
Swift S, 1700.
Swihart, Al, honored by NTBA, 1824.
Swinging Light, Calumet Purse, D. L. Heckerman on, 2391.
Swoon's Son H, 4878; Joe Agrella on, 4873.
Sword Dancer, inducted into VTA Equine Hall of Fame, 124.
Sword Dancer S, 4224; W. H. Rudy on, 4128.
S. W. Randall Plate S, 5748.
Swynford S, 5933.
Symposium, to be held by Natl Horse and Pony Activities Council, 1098; Univ of Conn announces Horse Science Symposium, 1554; California Livestock Symposium to be held at Fresno, 1773; Equine Nutrition and Physiology Symposium, to be held in Va, 2558.
Syncopate, San Simeon H, 2466ped; Bing Crosby H, 4761, 4762ped, Robert Henwood on, 4698; Native Diver H, 8222p, 8314ped.
Syndications, subject of workshop at AHC 1981 convention, 2941; of stallions, John R. Gaines on, 4692; legal and tax considerations in, William T. Bishop on, 5685; share prices of stallions, Dan Mearns on, 6028.
Syntariat, 778p.
Syria, Mistletoe H, 1st sw, 8520, 8522ped, Robert Henwood on, 8410.
Syrian Time, to enter stud at Cedar Lake Farm in 1982, 5334.

T

Table Run, sire of 1980 in Washington, 872.
Table Torch, Oceanside S (1st div), 1st sw, 4574, 4575ped, Robert Henwood on, 4618.
Taga, dies, 5334.
Tahitian King, Cabrillo H, 1st No Am sw, 5226ped, Robert Henwood on, 5154; Citation H, 8858ped, Robert Henwood on, 8875p.
Tailing, results in permanent physical damage to Shapely Miss, 3472.
Tail-Male Descent chart, 1251.
Talbot, William Henry Fox, early photographer, M. C. Toby on, 2395.
Talc Shaker, Schuylkill S (2nd div), 6773, 6774ped.
Talent Town, Jefferson Cup S, 1st sw, 3774, 3779ped.
Tallahassee H, 1690; Art Grace on, 1608.
Tamalie Pie—Duck Dance c, sale topper at Ruidoso Downs Sales Co yrlg sale, 5338.
Tampa Bay Buck, Grey S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, 6097ped.
Tanforan, deined traditional fall mtg at BM by award of dates to SFJC, 3354; awarded fall rac dates at BM by CHRB, 5642.
Tanforan H, 6770.
Tanforan Kindergarten S, 3752.
Tanrackin Farm, acquires Poison Ivory for stud, 6032.
Tap Shoes, early 3yo season reviewed by Kent Hollingsworth, 1603; 1973p; rep fourth gen-

eration targeted for Flamingo S, E. L. Bowen on, 2011p; Flamingo S, 2035ped, Art Grace on, 2010p; works between races at Kee, prospects for Derby, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2387; 2414p; misses Blue Grass S works Sunday before Derby, E. L. Bowen on, 2579; Peter Pan S, 3087ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3023.
Targa, Queen's H, 4366ped.
Tartan Chief, sires 1st sw, 6765.
Tartan Farms, acquires Superbity for stud in 1981, 152; second-leading brdr of 1980, 1988; acquires Fappiano for stud in 1982, 6032.
Tasker, William, painting of "The Liverpool and National Steeplechase at Aintree," D. L. Heckerman on, 7458.
Tassin, Dr. Adam J., named to La state rac comm, 4652.
Tatham, Tom, a major buyer at Kee fall mixed sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 7942, 7945p.
Tattling S, 8311.
Tatuaje, Clasico Gradisco, 5280.
Tavy Blue, Prima Donna H, 5216ped.
Ta Wee S, 5398.
Taxes, withholding, on pari-mutuel winnings, Kent Hollingsworth on, 43; renewed attention in Ky's sales tax law that grants exclusions to horse industry, 892; 10-5-3 depreciation rule, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1235; buildings used in horse operations may be excluded for investment tax credit, 1720; Reagan's tax reduction bill would change depreciation method used now by many Tbd ownrs, 2224; discussed at AHC, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3507; rac industry officials call again for repeal of fed withholding tax on winning pari-mutuel wagers at long odds, 4652; new depreciation schedules, 4840; accounting in horse industry seminar on in Lexington, 5576; *Guggenhiem v Commissioner of Internal Revenue,* taxation on sale of stallion shares, 5685; effect of Economic Recovery Tax Act on Tbd industry, D. L. Heckerman on, 5687; new tax law, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7937; in Tbd industry, Jack Banahan on, 7864.
Tax Holiday, Petrify H, 8519ped.
Taxi Girl, to be imported for rac, 6632.
Taylor, Charles, consignor of $3.5-million c at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4309, 4310p; 4485p; Windfields Farm leading consignor at Kee sum yrlg sale, E. H. Koier and Dan Mearns on, 4567; buyer at Sar yrlg sale, 4839p; elected trustee, TOBA, 4841.
Taylor, Christopher, dies, 3738; Timothy Wireman convicted in shooting of, 5452.
Taylor, E. P., to stand Akureyri at Windfields Farm, 1778; leading brdr of 1980, 1984; receives Sovereign Award, 2552; reelected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985, to stand Master Willie at Windfields Farm, 8093.
Taylor, Mrs. E. P., 6674p.
Taylor, Dr. Timothy H., on pasture renovation, 1618.
Taylor, Vern L., to market new microchip ID system, 7666.
Teacher's Pet, Vanity S (1st div), 1st No Am sw, 6554ped.
Tea Sipper, Berlo H, 1149ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1173.
Telephone wagering, to be introduced in combination with live broadcasts of races at Louisville Downs Standardbred track, 3636; to be implemented at OJC tracks, 5980; to begin at Hia, 7660.
Teletrack, negotiating expansion of contract with Med, 1174; broadcasts Grand National Stp live in Conn, 2352; Television, cable networks routinely present rac, 2666; direct broadcasting from satellite to homes in future, 2776.
Telly Hill, Thomas A. Edison H, 250ped; named NJ champion older male of 1980, 962.
Temperance Hill, leading earner for 1980, 152; topweight on *The Blood-Horse* 1980 H for 3yo males, 648, 643p; Razorback H, 2055, 2056ped, 2138p; Oaklawn H, 2321, 2322ped, Eve Hutcherson on, 2256p; Suburban H, 4022ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3888, 3889p; invited to Arlington Million, 4697; wt assignment for Marlboro Cup, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5679; retires from rac, to enter stud in 1982 at Gainesway Farm, E. L. Bowen on, 7714p; as painted by Catherine Bloomfield, 7714p.
Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H, 6582.
Temp 's Tiger, British Columbia Derby, 1st sw for owners, sire, 5771ped.
Tempted S, 7572.
Tenacious H, 8530.
Ten Bore, Rosemont S, 1st sw, 5406ped.
Ten Broeck, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.
Tentam, dies, 1388p.
Tenth May, honored by Colo TBA, 1036.
Terra Firma, dies, 6220.
Terrapin H, 3594.
Terresto, dies, 1094.
Terry, W. B., to stand Ben Fab at Domino Stud in 1982, 6724.
Tesco Boy, has highest progeny earnings in the world in 1980, D. L. Heckerman on, 1616.
Test S, 4756.
Tetherow, Tom, named rac sec, TuP, 5982.
Texas, analysis of Tbd industry in, Part I, E. L. Bowen on, 612, Part II, 778, Part III, 936; bill legalizing pari-mutuel rac sent to House, 3004; bill legalizing pari-mutuel rac tabled, 3124; Sports Hall of Fame features figures prominent in Tbd rac, 3282; approved to import stallions from countries with CEM, 5102; asks USDA for removal of from list of states approved to import stallions from CEM countries, 6810.
Texas Horse Racing Association, E. L. Bowen on, 618.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association E. L. Bowen on, 780; open yrlg sale, 4348; select yrlg sale, 6263; select sale of broodmares and wnlgs, 8096.
Thanksgiving Day H (BM), 8316.
Thanksgiving Day H (Crc), 8298; Art Grace on, 8226.
Thanks to Tony, named NJ champion 3yo male of 1980, 962; to stand at Forest Retreat Farms in 1982, 4870.
The Alchemy, acquires Mount Hagen for stud duty in 1981, 1009; appts Gerry O'Meara mgr, 1196; acquires Rio Carmelo for stud in 1982, 5036; acquires Lydian for stud duty in 1982, 7544.
The Bard, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4498.
The Bart, Tanforan H, 1st No AM sw, 6770ped.
The Belmont, Cinzano wins, 5980.
The Blood-Horse, statement of ownership, 6146.
The Captain, Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 1st sw, 4363, 4364ped, Robert Henwood on, 4315; Balboa S, 5384, 5388ped, Robert Henwood on, 5329.
The Carpenter, syn for stud duty, to stand at Newhaven Park Stud in Aust, 5036.
"The Corrupt Horseracing Practices Act," to be introduced to 97th Congress, 896.
The Horse Haven, K. S. Herbert on, 6198.
The Jockey Club, apptmts for 1981 announced, 1098; sponsors 1st National Horse Identification Program seminar, 1724; announces new members, 2782; issues description of new forms for application for foal registration, 3734; Ann Round Table conf, addresses of Sen. Charles Mathias and George Maylin, 4842, addresses of Robert Gunderson, Larry Ensor, John Hettinger, and William H. Welch on state-incentive programs, 4992; elects new mbrs, 5100; to elect successor to G. W. Douglas Carver, 7660.
The Liverpool and National Steeplechase at Aintree, as painted by William Tasker, D. L. Heckerman on, 7454, 7458p.
Thelma S (two divs), 1134A, 1134B.
The Minstrel, a leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, M. C. Toby on, 4563; top sire of Sar sale yrlgs, 4911p.
The Minstrel—Directoire I, Sar yrlg sale topper, 4801p, Kent Hollingsworth on 4836.
Theonia, dies, 578.
The Payoff, Debonair S, 1st sw, 2733ped.
The Quiet Bidder, Cork and Orrery S, 3519.
The Race Horses of America, 1832-1872, reviewed by E. L. Bowen, 8206.
The Races At Longchamp, as painted by Edouard Manet, 6129p.
"The Racing Game: Drugs, Corruption and Cruelty," workshop at Humane Society of US conf, 6628.
Therapy center, planned by Dr. John R. S. Fisher in Md, 5286.
The Start, sold at auction, as painted by Henry Alken Sr., 7364p.
The Very One, Santa Barbara H, 1952ped, Tracy Gantz on, 1865, 1866p; Black Helen H, 2618ped, Art Grace on, 2602; to run in Japan Cup, 7046; 8411p.
The Wheel Turns, named Fla bred 3-yr-old filly by Fla TBA, 318; Correction H, 1698, 1699ped.
Thin Slice, to stand at Blue Sky Farm in 1981, 865.
Thirty Eight Paces, W. P. Burch S, 1st sw, 853ped; Woodlawn S (1st div), 2737, 2738ped; Japan Racing Association H, 8109ped; Roamer H, 8847ped, D. L. Heckerman on, 8878.
Thistledown, petitions for delay in opening-day, 1554; announces stks schedule, 1773; effect of Ohio med ban on, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4318; drops Sunday rac from Cranwood mtg, 5982; two barns completed at, 6382; names Emile Gauchet steward for Cranwood mtg, 6810.
Thomas A. Edison, 250.
Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, 2192.
Thomas Farm, acquires Daring Damascus for stud in 1982, 1912.
Thomas, Isiah, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1603.
Thomas, Jack, leaves Ohio tracks, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4318.
Thomas, Joe, on breeding incentive programs, D. L. Heckerman 3380; elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Thomas, Larry, elected sec, OTBA, 1036; J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4740p.
Thomas, Paul W., acquires interest in Daring Damascus, 1912.
Thompson, Gov. James R., orders investigation into charges that IRB covered up horse drugging abuses, 2552.
Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy, honored as ownrs by Colo TBA, 1036.
Thompson, Valerie, receives Sovereign Award, 2552.
Thongs Fancy, honored by OrTBA, 1728.
Thorington, Anne F., named to bd of dir, Penn HBA, 3789.
Thorn, acquired by syn for stud duty in 1981 at Lee High Acres, 865.
Thornburgh, Gov. Richard L., vetoes rac leg in Pa, 16.
Thornbury, Tom, elected vp, Tbd

Farm Mgrs Club, 8706.
Thorne, Oakleigh B., elected mbr, TJC, 5100.
Thorobreds, celebrates 30th anniversary, 8754.
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey, names 1980 champions, 962; to hold seminar for ownrs and brdrs, 6222; mixed sale, 6257; John Williams addresses on basic mare mgmt, 8434.
Thoroughbred Breeding in New York State: An Analysis, D. L. Heckerman on, 3378.
Thoroughbred Club Dinner S, run at Kee, 2352.
Thoroughbred Club of America, Jan meeting canceled, 152; elects officers for 1981, 1984; Honor Guest to be Fred W. Hooper, 6376; Fred W. Hooper honored guest at testimonial dinner of, 7708.
Thoroughbred Farm Managers Club, names Denton Willis Farm Mgr of Year for 1980, 960; Arnold Kirkpatrick addresses on rac and brdg industry, 2216; John A. Bell III speaks on Tbd business and AHC, 3234; appealed to for support of privately operated school to train farm workers, 5642; elects officers, 8706.
Thoroughbred industry, enjoys economic success, gives direct monetary reward for proven merit, Kent Hollingsworth on, 6855.
Thoroughbred International, to hold dispersal sale, 3830.
Thoroughbred market unchanged in 12 months, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7707.
Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, Mrs. Penny Ringquist on threats to Tbd rac industry, 2580; annual mtg, officers elected, new depreciation schedules presented, 4840; National Brdrs' Com to hire pub relations dir, 6382.
Thoroughbred Publishers, names William C. Coman vp, 4648.
Thoroughbred Racing Associations, award Pim, Kee, and SA for track publications for 1980, 962; accepts Spt, AP, and Desert Downs as members, 1984; names Charles W. Bidwill Jr. and Michael Mackey to bd of dir, 1984; allows Lrl, LaM, and SF to take 1-yr leave of absence, 2782; Charles Richard Bush wins Grantland Rice Memorial Scholarship, 3568; survey by shows baseball strike had no discernible effect on race track attendance, 5100.
Thoroughbreds sharing names of reindeer, 8582.
Thousandfold, syn, to stand at Bradyleigh Farm in 1982, 6034.
Three Chimneys Farm, "Housing the Horse" series, 5134, 5135-5138p.
Three Men On A Horse, 1934 Metropolitan H written into play by George Abbott, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3887.
Three year olds of 1981, hard to like any, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4679.
Thrice Worthy, Lovely Night Steeplechase H, 4771ped.
Thrilld n Delightd, Adirondack S, 1st sw, 5048ped.
Ticketed, Hollywood Lassie S, 4190, 4192ped, Robert Henwood on, 4132p, 4133.
Tidal H, 3766; W. H. Rudy on, 3674.
Tiger Lure, Governor's H, 5066, 5067ped.
Tiller, becomes pensioner at Waterford Farm, 442.
Time Call, Barksdale S, 1st sw, 3185ped.
Timely Counsel, Woodlawn S (2nd div), 1st sw 2738, 2739ped.
Timely Tammy—In Reality foal of 1981, 3316p.
Timely Writer, Mayflower S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 4002ped; Hopeful S, 5234ped, W. H. Rudy on, 5133; 6201p; 6410p; Champagne S, 6578ped, W. H. Rudy on, 6409; arrives at Crc, 7046.
Timera, Southland S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr and brdr, 5588ped.
Time to Cry, Lady Sponsors' S, 4612, 4613ped.
Time to Leave S, 3582.
Timonium, stks schedule, 3573; 100th meeting may be last due to financial losses, 4068; has one of its most successful mtgs ever, 4936.
Timphony, Vincent, suspended, 896.
Tina Tina Too, Prioress S, 2727, 2728ped; Firenze H, 8682ped, W. H. Rudy on, 8416, 8417p.
Tinkham, William E., as ownr of Lorello, D. L. Heckerman on, 6023.
Tiny Barb, Honeymoon S, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire and ownr, 3292, 3293ped.
Tio Julio, Clasico Simon Bolivar, 7366.
Tisab, sires 1st sw, 5408.
Tizna H, 6589.
T90 Ranch, acquires Staff Writer for stud in 1982, 5953.
To-Agori-Mou, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1654, 1652p; Two Thousand Guineas, 2748, 2749ped; Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 2896; disq, Airlie/Coolmore Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 3449; St. James's Palace S, 3519; invited to Arlington Million, 4697; expected at AP four days before Arlington Million, 4932.
Toboggan H, 1782; 1800.
To B. Or Not, Palos Verdes H, 106ped, Robert Henwood on, 44p; El Conejo H, 2032ped.
Toby, Milton C., on Experimental Free H, 351; on Kee Jan mixed sale, 476; on Univ of Ga College of Vet Medicine soliciting funds for colic research 561; on analysis of Tbd industry in Louisiana, Part I, 1067, Part II, 1239, Part III, 1444; on expansion of equine research at Univ of Ill-Urbana College of Vet Med, 1609; on Dave's Friend's White Skies H, on John Franks' purchase of Dave's Friend, on Dunham's Gift's Westchester H, 2061; on debate of form OTB should take in Fla, 2136; on track improvements at Crc, 2266; on history of rac photography, 2392; on equine research at Col State Univ, 3032; on equine research at and lag in competition of Univ of Tenn College of Vet Med with more established institutions for funds, 3413; and K. S. Herbert on filly sires, 3678; on Jonabell Farm, 4125; on leading sires at Kee sum yrlg sale, 4563; on lack of uniformity in rac states, 4988; on retirement of Genuine Risk, 5494; on Island Whirl's Super Derby, on Jeff Lukas, 6014; on Truly Bound's Cotillion S, 6117; on Catesby Clay, 5680; on history of Runnymede Farm, 5683; on Tbd industry in Colorado, Part I, 6868, Part II, 7100, Part III, 7462; on Colorado's med rules, 7103; on Tbd rac and trng at high altitudes, 7104; on Zaccio's Colonial Cup, 7952; on Dr. James Coffman's address to AAEP convention on preventive medicine, 8616; on horse rac games, 8626.
Todd, Dolores Elaine, pari-mutual clerk found guilty of theft at YM, 4072.
Toga Toga, Hendrie S, 4875, 4876ped.
Tohill, Charlie, injured, 5284; condition unchanged, 6146.
Tohottocari, Sir Francis Drake S, 1st sw, 6335ped.
Told, to stand at Forest Retreat Farms in 1982, 4870.
Tolita, Brighouse Belles S, 5762ped.
Tolmi, Coronation S, 3519.
To Market S, 8119.
Tom Fool S, 4378; W. H. Rudy on, 4313.
Tom Rolfe—Kerala f, 1389p.
Tonalist, Post-Deb S (1st div), 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs, 3996, 3998ped.
Top Avenger, Sugar Bowl H, 238ped; 2415p; purchased by John Franks, 3830.
Top Flight, Dan Mearns on, 6208, 6210p.
Top Flight H, 2614C; W. H. Rudy on, 2610.
Top Row, 619p.
Tornado, Jack French reports damage due to, 3000.
Toronto Cup S, 3305.
Torrey Pines S, 5414; Robert Henwood on, 5329.
Torriente, Henry (Papito), to be inducted into Oriental Park Hall of Fame, 5789; inducted into Oriental Park Hall of Fame, 6634.
Tosmah H, 6977.
Total Pleasure, Bradbury S (1st div), Robert Henwood on, 1760.
Toth, Percy, on problem barren mares, 7956.
Toulouse-Lautrec, painting of *At The Races,* 3337.
Tout, 19th-Century sculpture brings record price, 1439p.
Track Jester, Sorority S, 1st sw, 3204ped.
Track Robbery, Wilshire H, 3191ped, Robert Henwood on, 3143; Beverly Hills H, 3428ped; Vanity H, 4189ped, Robert Henwood on, 4132; Children's Hospital H, 8106ped; California Jockey Club H, 8542ped.
Tracy L., Princess Doreen S (1st div) 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 3436ped.
Traffic Warning, to stand at Horseshoe Hill in 1981, 1912.
Trahan, Keith, injured, 3638.
Training costs, Stanley Rieser on, 7477.
Trainers, leading, stats of, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3021.
Transylvania University, offers courses in rac, 5818.
Travelling Music, honored by MHBA, 3004.
Travers Celebration, funds equine research projects at NY State col of Vet Med at Cornell Univ, 1773.
Travers S, betting on to be offered by Cen, 4818; 5060; W. H. Rudy on, 4976.
Treen, Gov. David, asks for resignations of all 10 La state rac comnrs, 2352.
Treetop S, 8536; W. H. Rudy on, 8416.
Tremont S, 4608.
Trevita, Parlo H (2nd div), 1st No Am sw, 1st No Am sw for brdr, 5764, 5765ped; Chrysanthemum H (2nd div), 7852, 7853ped.
Tricki Vicki, Linda S, 1st sw, 3096ped.
Trimlea, to stand in 1982 at Rainbarrow Stud, 5334.
Trinidad, constructing new race track, 3126.
Triocala, Alsab S, 72ped; Rockaway S, 534, 535ped, W. H. Rudy on, 563; Count Fleet S, 691ped, W. H. Rudy on, 622.
Triola, Bobby, Art Grace on, 7728, 7729p.
Triple Bend H, 2949.
Triple Crown, records of Derby-Preakness wnrs in Belmont S, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2915; Triple dead heat, first in Nebraska history at LD, 7040.
Triple Threat, to stand in 1981 at Domus Equus Ranch, 1912.
Trooper Seven, Washington champion handicapper and sprinter of 1980, 872; Speed H, 4598ped; Governor's H, 4890, 4891ped; Longacres Mile H, 5228, 5230ped, E. H. Koier on, 5152, 5153p; retires from rac, to stand at Whispering Furs Farm, E. H. Koier on, 5152.
Tropical Park Derby, 260; Art Grace on, 202.
Tropic Ruler, Land of Enchantment F, 4652; Gold Rush F, 5594, 5595ped, Dan Cunningham on, 5504, 5505p; Ju-

aneno S, 7584, 7586ped.
Trosclair, Angelo, accused of attempted race-fixing at FG, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2123; indicted for sports bribery, 3120; convicted for sports bribery, 6632.
Trotta, Edward, owns 1st sw, 1797.
Trotter, Tommy, chairs selection com for Arlington Million, 4697.
Troubador S, 5404.
Trove, Treetop S, 8536, 8540ped, W. H. Rudy on, 8416.
Troye, Edward, painting of Longfellow, 53; equine art of to be exhibited at Sar, 3638.
True North H, 3990.
True Wish, Primer S, 1st sw, 4030, 4032ped.
Truly Bound, makes 1981 debut, 1820; Fair Grounds Oaks, 2051, 2053ped, Eve Hutcherson on, 2016p; Ashland S, possible Derby prospect, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2387; Ashland S, 2492, 2495ped, D. L. Heckerman on 2390, 2391p; Cotillion S, 6087, 6088ped, M. C. Toby on, 6117p; Governor's Cup H, 6552, 6553ped; 7109p.
Truxton King, sires 1st sw, 1000.
Tudor Grey, retired, 5284.
Tufts University School of Veterinary Medicine, opens Amelia Peabody Large Animal Clinic, 736.
Tumiga, to stand at Bourbon Hills Farm in 1981, 865.
Tunerup, named Fla-bred Handicap colt by Fla TBA, 318.
Tunney, Sen. John, acquires interest in Bunker Hunt's yrlgs, 5812.
Turbulence, Phoenix H (1st div), 2182, 2183ped.
Turf Classic, 7004; W. H. Rudy on, 6864.
Turf Paradise, announces stks schedule for 1981, 962; figures for 1981, 3282; stks schedule, 5004; names TomTetherow rac sec, 5982; announces reconditioning of main running surface, 6268; names William A. Adams vp and gen mgr, 6634.
Turf Paradise H, 2041.
Turf Publicists of America, awards Big Sport of Turfdom Award to Jack Klugman, 291.
Turf, with Jockey Up, as painted by George Stubbs, D. L. Heckerman on, 7455p.
Turkish Toursers S, 8846.
Turn-to, 2011p.
Tuscarora H, 710.
T. V. Commercial—Native Flower c, sale topper at CTHS yrlg sale, 5512.
T. V. Mark, Bashford Manor S, 1st sw, 3187, 3188ped.
Twice Shy, by Dick Francis, reviewed by E. L. Bowen, 8207.
Twilight Tear, produced long line of wnrs for Calumet, 5642; Dan Mearns on, 6208, 6209p.
Twilight Tear S, 3754.
Two Bob, represented in current Calumet broodmare band, 5642.
Two Lea, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.
Two's a Plenty, Board of Governors' S, 3606ped.
Two-year-olds, development into 3yo season, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1603.
Typecast, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.
Tyrnavos, R. J. Ratcliff on, 1642p.
Tyro S, 4767.

U

Udko, Mrs. Selma, breeds 1st sw, 7840.
Udouj, Herman, buys Mambo, to stand him at Sundridge Farm in 1982, 8093.
Ueltzen, Michael W., acquires Spike, to stand at Germania Farms in 1981, 2062.
Uhlenhopp, Milton and Lila, M. C. Toby on, 7462.
Ukraine Girl, Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 2748, 2749ped.
Umbrella Fella, honored by NTBA, 1824.
Underwood, Vernon, 1816p.
United Food and Commercial Workers, Local 692, reaches accord with Bow, 16.
United Nations H, 4603; Don Zamarelli on, 4619.
United States jockey team, defeats World Team in Meadowlands Jockey International, 5976.
United States Department of Agriculture, approves Calif to receive stallions from countries with CEM, 2902; proposal drafted allowing importation of mares from CEM countries, 3228; restricts importation from Denmark, Aust, Belgium, France, Ireland, Italy, the United Kingdom, West Germany, and Japan due to reports of CEM, 4654; approves Texas for importation of stallions from countries with CEM, 5102; authorizes Ohio to accept stallions from CEM countries, 6146; asked to remove Texas from list of states approved to import stallions from CEM countries, 6810; approves Ky to receive mares from countries with CEM, 8752.
University of Arizona's Race Track Industry, to host seminar 7872.
University of California, at Davis, receives funds from Oak Tree Rac Assn for nuclear medicine research, 2084.
University of Connecticut, announces Horse Science Symposium, 1554.
University of Florida, to conduct seminar for horsemen, 4352A; College of Vet Medicine et al will hold seminar on equine reproduction, 5720; vet college studying equine-related problems, 7914.
University of Georgia, College of Vet Medicine, solicits funds for colic research, M. C. Toby on, 561; vet college appts Don Witherspoon adjunct professor, 5818; to host short course for horse ownrs, 8158.
University of Illinois, horse soundness theme of Equine Conference, 4624.
University of Illinois-Urbana College of Veterinary Medicine, plans to expand equine research program M. C. Toby on, 1609.
University of Kentucky, Dept of Vet Science, K. S. Herbert on, 1753p; Dept. of Vet Science review of research on virus abortion supported by Grayson Foundation, 4982; Center for Professional and Executive Development and Potter & Co sponsor accounting and taxation seminar, 5576.
University of Minnesota, schedules Annual Spring Clinic for Horsemen 1554.
University of Tennessee, Agri Extension Service to hold conf on horse mgmt, 962; College of Vet Med, equine research at, lags in competition for funds with older institutions, M. C. Toby on, 3413.
Unpredictable, Haggin S, Robert Henwood on, 4133.
Unruh, Dr. Jesse, buys interest in Island Sultan, 5336.
Untamed Spirit, Silver Spoon H, 1st sw, 4028ped.
Up the Flagpole, Delaware Oaks, 1st sw, 5058, 5059ped; Anne Arundel H, 8852, 8854ped.
Uranium Downs, M. C. Toby on, 7100, 7101p, 7102p.

V

Vagrancy H, 2745; W. H. Rudy on, 2710.
Vaguely Noble—Gay Matelda wnlg, top price wnlg, Kee fall mixed sale D. L. Heckerman on, 7946, 7943p.
Vain Gold, Gardenia S, 1st sw, 7006, 7008ped, Don Zamarelli on, 6867.
Val Cyn, Myrtlewood S (2nd div), 1st sw, 1st sw for ownrs and brdr, 5204ped.
Val des Portes, dies, 1980.
Valdina Farms, 613p; E. L. Bowen on, 778p.
Valedictory S, 8691.
Valentine, Jose, NYRA bars, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3671.
Valentine, Mrs. Miles, 2583p.
Valenzuela, Pat, receives three suspensions at Dmr, Robert Henwood on, 5500.
Valiant Devil, named N J champion 2yo male of 1980, 962.
Valid Appeal, 2579p.
Vallejo S, 2050.
Valley Labs, testing lab in Ariz accused of incompetence, put on probation, 2354.
Val's Girl—Artaius f, top price at Goffs Select yrlg sale, 6810.
Van Berg, Jack, as trnr of Bold Ego, 2928p.
Van Clief, Court, elected vp, VHC, 2084.
Van Clief, Daniel G., inducted into VTA Equine Hall of Fame, 124; a leading consignor at Sar yrlg sale, 4838p.
Van Clief, Daniel G. Jr., named administrative asst at Hol, 1580
Vandanya, Rosetown H, 256ped, W. H. Rudy on, 201.
Vanderheiden, Arie, 8422p.
Vanderhider, W. Ray, named to La state rac comm, 4652.
Vanity H, 4189; Robert Henwood on, 4132.
Vanity S (two divs), 6554, 6556.
Vantage S, 4895.
Van Tiem, Frederick S., announces reorganization of his staff as rac comnr of Michigan, 1576; requests assistance of state police and attorney gen's office in investigation of attack on Fred Greenly Jr., 3354.
Vasquez, Jacinto, denies involvement in race fixing at NYSRWB hearing, D. L. Heckerman on, 4134.
Vatza, wins second consecutive victory, 442; derivation of name, D. L. Heckerman on, 1449; 4127p.
Vaughn, Doug, comments on farm roads, 2020.
Vayrann, Champion S, 6628; found to have run with illegal med in Champion S, 8156.
Veiled Look, Endine H, 4772, 4773ped.
Veitch, John, 1863p.
Velasquez, Jorge, rides 4000th winner, 732; 2684p; as winning rider of Preakness S, 2926p, 2927p; rides six straight wnrs from total of six mounts one day at Bel, 4072; denies involvement in race fixing at NYSRWB hearing, D. L. Heckerman on, 4134; injured, W. H. Rudy on, 5133.
Venezia, Mike, denies involvement in race fixing at NYSRWB hearing, D. L. Heckerman on, 4134.
VENEZUELA: Clasico Gradisco, 5280; Clasico Simon Bolivar, 7366; Copa de Oro de Venequela, 5818; Clasico Comparacion, 8754.
Ventre, Francis C., breeds and owns 1st sw, 5204.
Verbatim, sire of Summing, 3326p.
Verduret, Sierra Nevada H (2nd div), 1st NA sw, 1st NA sw for sire, 1524, 1532ped, Robert Henwood on, 1450.
Verge, Mario, injured, 6421.
Vertex, dies, 864p.
Vibro Vibes, Vanity S (2nd div), 6556ped.
Victorian Line, Ponce de Leon S, 7830ped, Art Grace on, 7729; City of Miami S, 8318p-ped; What a Pleasure S, 8850ped, Art Grace on, 8812, 8816p.
Victoria Park H, 6998.
Victoria S, 3053.
Vigil S, 2844.
Villager S, 8697.
Violet S, 6082.
Virant, John, buys interest in Island Sultan, 5336.
Virginia, brdr-incentive program becomes law, 1980; farm tour in May, 2518; bill calling for parimutuel wagering to be intro-

duced, 6380; to have brdr-incentive program in 1982, 6380; bill calling for pari-mutuel wagering in Price William County canceled, 8748.
Virginia Belle S, 534.
Virginia Gold Cup, date announced, 2289.
Virginia, Henry, dies, 8879.
Virginia Horse Council, elects officers, presents awards for 1980, 2084.
Virginia Thoroughbred Association, announces leading broodmare and steeplechaser of 1980, Equine Hall of Fame, inductees announced, 124; requesting donations from mbrs to support lobbying activities, 5286.
Virtuous, retained by Mrs. G. Watts Humphrey Jr. and George Strawbridge Jr., 888; dies, 8362p.
Virus abortion, review of research on by Univ of Ky Vet Science Dept supported by Grayson Foundation, 4982.
Visit—Luskin Star c, top price of Sydney Easter Sales, 2936.
Viva Sec, Dark Mirage S, 1st sw, 1st No Am sw for ownr, 8117, 8118ped, W. H. Rudy on, 8121.
Vizcaya H, 7304.
Vodika, sires 1st sw, 4614.
Vodika Collins, President's Cup H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, ownr-brdr, 4614ped; Oil Capitol H (2nd div), 6099ped.
Volante H, 6584; Robert Henwood on, 6424.
Von Clausewitz, Vigil S, 2844, 2845ped.
Von Stade, John T, elected steward NSHA, 402.
Vosburgh S, 6740; W. H. Rudy on, 6679.

W

Wade, Joe H., dies, 5948.
Wagering, Cen to offer on all three events of 1981 Triple Crown, 2224.
Waggoner, W. T., E. L. Bowen on, 616p.
Waikato Stud, acquires Ace of Aces for stud duty in 1981, 1009.
Waits, Henry, elected dir, Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 8706.
Walden, Ben P., on broodmare costs, 7116.
Walder, Marcel, breeds and owns 1st sw, 8104; Art Grace on, 8818.
Waldman, R. Eric, apptd farm business mgr, Airdrie Stud, 6634.
Walker, Herschel, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1603.
Walker, Mrs. Joseph Jr., Christian name source of Lord Avie's name, E. L. Bowen on, 349.
Walk Faster, Richmond H, 3188, 3189ped.
Wallens, B., owns 1st sw, 3996.
Wallens, C., owns 1st sw, 3996.
Waller, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas M., to stand Poison Ivory at Tanrackin Farm, 6032.
Wall, Maryjean, wins 1980 Eclipse Award for journalism, 16.
Wallop, Sen. Malcolm, to be speaker at AHC annual mtg, 2552.
Walmac-Warnerton International, acquires Brent's Prince for stud duty in 1981, 1009; acquires Nureyev for stud in 1982, 4156; acquires Miswaki for stud in 1982, 7550.
Walsh, Kathy, 5327p.
Walsh, Dr. Paul F., comments on Massachusetts investigation, 892.
Walter Haight H, 8688.
Wanda, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.
Wander Kind, Bellevue H, 4372, 4374ped; Spokane H, 4776ped.
War Cloud, 2394p.
Ward Acres Farm, for sale, 1380.
Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Anthony, honored by OTBA, 1036.
Warden, Col. Richard, with Shaikh Mohammed, 4311p; at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4554; with Shaikh Mohammed, 4835p.
Ward, John T. Jr., elected vp and dir, KTOB, 6808.
Wardlaw, sires 1st sw, 1366.
Warranties, conditions which should be included by sellers, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3887.
Washington, champions of 1980 announced, 872; ag business losses due to Mt. St. Helens eruptions assessed, 2780; Washington Div. HBPA and Washington Horse Breeders Assn, announce 1980 champions, 872.
Washington, D. C. Internationals, honored by art exhibit presented by Maryland Historical Society's Museum of Maryland History, 5636; 7592, Peter Chew on, 7450.
Washington Horse Breeders Association, and Washington Div HBPA, announce 1980 champions, 872; sale of horses in trng, 2287; yrlg sale, E. H. Koier on, 5324; mixed sale, 8630.
Washington Park H, 4360; Joe Agrella on, 4394.
Washington State University, offers short course on horse identification, 3722.
Watch Wendy, Camilla Urso H, 996, 1000ped.
Waterbury, Nelson J., designs TV set to tune in satellite signals, 2776.
Waterford Farm, makes Tiller pensioner, 442; to be boycotted by horsemen due to failure of passage of bill reducing state's takeout, 2660; boycott ends, rac resumes, 2900.
Waterloo II, foals Lyphard colt, 1580.
Water Malone, 934p.
Waterman, Randy, given award by NSHA, 402.
Water rights, in Colo, M. C. Toby on, 7474.
Waterway Drive, Round Table H, 1st sw 5058ped; Volante H, 658 ', 6585ped, Robert Henwood on, 6424.
Watkins, Clark, Ray Hemphill on, 6024p.
Watkins, W. J., breeds 1st sw, 5588.
Watson, William R., resigns, 5642.
Wa-Wa Cy, sires sws on two continents, 6144.
Waya, 2971p.
Waya—Nijinsky II foal of 1981, 2971p.
Wayover, 3903p.
Wayward Lass, Busanda S, 540ped, W. H. Rudy on, 562; Searching S, 849ped, W. H. Rudy on, 863p; Ruthless S, 1130, 1132ped, W. H. Rudy on, 1172, 1173p; Mother Goose S, 3301ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3284p; 3621p; Coaching Club Amerian Oaks, 3770ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3672, 3673p; wins allowance race at Bel, 5640; retires from rac, 5976p; to be bred to In Reality in 1982, 8504; Eclipse Award 3yo f, 8783p, 8794p, 8795ped.
Wayward Lassie, Eatontown H (1st div), 1st sw, 5598, 5599ped.
WBAL, receives Eclipse Award, 8580.
Wealth, Goldenrod S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr, trnr, 3186ped.
Weanling prices, Kent Hollingsworth on, 7937.
Weber City Miss, honored by MHBA, 3004; Molly Pitcher H, 4040ped; Hannah Dustin H, 6571, 6572ped; Miss Liberty H, 8308p-ped, Don Zamarelli on, 8224.
Wedgwood, Thomas, early photographer, M. C. Toby on, 2395.
Weiner, Irwin and France, breed 1st sw, 5237.
Welch, William H., addresses TJC Round Table Conference on state-incentive programs, 4998.
Welker, Bayne C., elected bd mbr, N.C. Brdrs Assn, 1773; named supervisor of Lee Eaton's showing crew, 1824.
Welker, Libby, elected treas, N.C. Brdrs Assoc, 1773.
Well Decorated, named Fla-bred 2-yr-old male by Fla TBA, 318; early 3yo season reviewed by Kent Hollingsworth, 1603; Bahamas S, 1784, 1786ped, Art Grace on, 1608; syn for stud at Mare Haven Farm in 1982, 5952; Sport Page H, 8294ped, W. H. Rudy on, 8218, 8219p.
Welling, Truman C., 17-Century home of, 2814p, Dan Mearns on, 2815; elected treas, Pa HBA, 3789.
Well Mannered, dies, 6034.
Werblin, David, re-elected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985.
Wertheimer, Jacques, as ownr of Gold River, 6193p.
Westchester H, 2036; M. C. Toby on, 2061.
Westerly Stud Farm, holds Santa Ynez Valley Classic Art Show, 3004.
Weston, Tommy, dies, 868.
West Virginia, horsemen to boycott Wat and CT due to failure of passage of bill reducing state's takeout, 2660; boycott ends, bill reducing state's share of takeout passed, 2900.
West Virginia Derby (two divs), 5240, 5241.
West Virginia Racing Commission, appts Roger Ramey chrmn, 5642.
Westwind Farm, acquires In Good Taste for stud in 1981, 1096.
Wettach, Michael, to stand Conduction at Merryland Farm in 1982, 8260.
Weymouth, Mrs. G. T., dies, 1550.
WHAS, receives Eclipse Award, 8580.
What a Pleasure S, 8850; Art Grace on, 8812.
What It Is, Derby Trial S, 1st sw, 1st sw for brdr, 2732ped, E. L. Bowen on, 2579.
Wheeler, Bob, on yr-around rac, 8203p.
Whenyou'resmiling, My Fair Lady H, 1st sw, 3090ped.
Where You Lead, top price Fasig-Tipton Ky fall mixed sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 7722p, 7725p.
Whimsical S (two divs), 2840, 2843.
Whirlaway S, 1504; W. H. Rudy on, 1557.
Whispering Firs Farm, acquires Trooper Seven for stud duty, E. H. Koier on, 5152.
White, Charles, E., dies, 121.
Whited, David, scores 3,000th career victory, 4442.
White, Henry, elected vp, TOBA, 4841.
White Heron, Mademoiselle S (1st div) 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr and trnr, 4774ped.
White, Ivan, re-elected sec, Yakima Valley Turf Club, 5422.
Whiteley, David, 3266p.
Whiteman, Paul, sentenced for 1974 race fixing at Poc, 3792.
White Skies H, 2029; M. C. Toby on, 2061.
Whitney H, wagering to be offered on at Cen, 4444; 4768; Kent Hollingsworth on, 4680.
Whitney, John Hay (Jock), resigns, NYRA, W. H. Rudy on, 2973.
Whittingham, Charley, second in trainers' standings for 1980, 152; Kent Hollingsworth on, 7439; 7453p; on yr-around rac, 8202p.
Wickerr, Caballero H, Robert Henwood on, 3518; Eddie Read H, 5056ped, Robert Henwood on, 4986p, 4987; Del Mar Invitational H, 5740ped, Robert Henwood on, 5500.
Wickman, Joseph, testifies at NYSRWB race fixing hearings, D. L. Heckerman on, 3684.
Widener, George D., estate of gives grant to Philadelphia Museum of Art, 6634.
Widener, P. A. B. III, apptd to bd of dir, Hia, 152.
Widener H, 2194; Art Grace on, 2134.
Wildenstein, Daniel, buys Madam

Gay, 7017.
Wildwood Farm, acquires Gallant Best for stud in 1982, 8842.
Will C. U. Win, Joliet S, 1st sw, 1st sw for ownr-brdr, 4778ped.
William Almy Jr. H, 2956.
William du Pont Jr. H, 4362.
William Hill Sprint Championship, added value increased, 314.
William L. McKnight H (two divs), 352.
Williams, Claude apptd managing dir, Franks Farm, 3830.
Williams, John, addresses TBA of NJ on basic mare mgmt, 8434.
Williams, R. James, elected sargeant-at-arms, TCA, 1984.
Willis, Barney, 469p.
Willis, Denton, named Farm Manager of the Year for 1980 by Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 960.
Willow Hour, Jim Dandy S, 1st sw, 4777ped; 4921p; Travers S, 5060ped, W. H. Rudy on, 4976, 4977p; retired to stud at Wimbledon Farm in 1982, 6966.
Will Rogers H, 3084; Robert Henwood on, 3031.
Willy Wank, Minuteman H, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, ownr, and brdr 8115, 8116ped.
Wilshire H, 3191; Robert Henwood on, 3143.
Wilson, Charles T. Jr., as ownr of Summing, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3262p, 3264p.
Wilson, Dave, in satisfactory condition after insertion of pacemaker, 5286; dies, 5948.
Wilson, Edward O., named to pub dept at SA, 5982.
Wilson, Dr. Gary L., develops technique to improve breeding of foal-heat mares, Dan Mearns on, 198; paper on breeding technique scheduled for publication in journal, 1036.
Wilson, Mark R., named asst gen mgr of Lexington-based part of Fasig-Tipton Co, 3830.
Wimbledon Farm, acquires Willow Hour for stud in 1982, 6966.
Wimpfheimer, Don, D. L. Heckerman on, 5497p.
Wimpfheimer, Jacques D., reelected sec, TOBA, 4841; reelected dir, Grayson Foundation, 4985; D. L. Heckerman on, 5496, 5497p.
Winchell, Kenneth G., dies, 2289.
Wind and Wuthering, a leading 2yo in Europe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 8407.
Windfields Farm, acquires Akureyri for stud duty, 1778; leading consignor at Kee sum yrlg sale, D. L. Heckerman on, 4311, E. H. Koier and Dan Mearns on, 4567; receives offer of $40 million for Northern Dancer, 6632; $40-million offer for Northern Dancer turned down, 7664; acquires Master Willie for stud in 1982, 8093.
Windrock Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Pole Position for stud duty in 1981, 865.
Winds of Thought, dies, 2941.
Winds of Winter, Oceanport H, 1st No Am sw, 4352Dped.
Windy Knoll, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 4702, 4706p.
Windy Oaks Stables, acquires Dynastic Duke for stud duty in 1981, 560.
Winfield, Malcolm, 2578p; charged by NYSRWB with failure to disclose true ownership of his Tbds, 3352; along with son Nigel seeks injunction against NYSRWB, 3468; barred from NYRA tracks, sells remaining interest in Proud Appeal to John R. Gaines, attorneys for, obtain injunction staying suspension of from Crc, 3828.
Winfield, Nigel, denied ownr's license by NYSRWB, 3352; along with father Malcolm seeks injunction against NYSRWB, 3468.
Wings of Grace, Boiling Springs S (2nd div), 1st sw, 5767, 5768ped.
Winick, Arnold, 1768p.
Winigo, dies, 4444.
Winkler, Eric, named to Ont Rac Comm, 5982.
Winrock International, to sponsor International Stockmen's School, 7366.
Winston, Col. Walter, named pres, SFJC, 3354.
Winterbotham, Jack, to stand Chop Chop Tomahawk in 1982 at Dove Creek Farm, 4754.
Wintergreen Farm, acquires Raised Socially for stud in 1982, 5953.
Winter Quarters H, 8534.
Winter's Tale, injured, 5818.
Wireman, Timothy, convicted in shooting of Christopher Taylor, 5452.
Wishing Well, honored by CTBA, 1036; Las Cienegas H, 1356, 1358ped, Robert Henwood on, 1378.
Wistful, named NJ Horse of Year and champion 3yo filly for 1980, 962; Rampart H, 1670ped; Poinciana H, 1924ped, Art Grace on, 1920p; Hempstead H, 3293, 3294ped, W. H. Rudy on, 3286.
Wistful S, W. H. Rudy on, 3521.
Witherspoon, Don, apptd adjunct professor, Univ of Ga vet college, named to bd of examining com, Am Vet Medical Assn, 5818.
Withers S, 2854; W. H. Rudy on, 2873.
Withholding, Ben Ali H, 2322, 2323ped; Hazel Park H, 3580ped; Clark H, 8292ped.
W. L. McKnight H, (two divs), 417, 418.
Wolf, Cindy, Ky Horse Park to display art work of, 6546.
Wolfram, Shannon, comments on farm layout, 2018.
Wolfson, Louis, leading ownr of 1980, 1984.
Wolf, Warren G., on effect of med ban in Ohio on RD, 4319.
Wong, Robert, named to bd of dir, SFJC, 3354.
Wood and Wine, Miss America H (2nd div), 3064ped.
Woodbine race track, announces stks schedule for 1981 summer mtg, 2297; fall stks schedule, 4170.
Woodbrook Farm, acquires Sovereign State for stud in 1982, 8504.
Woodchopper, Louisiana Derby, 1st sw, 1st sw for sire, 2040ped, Eve Hutcherson on, 2015p; 2649p; 2690p.
Woodcreek Farm, acquires Arcadia Type for stud in 1982, 6968.
Woodhaven S, 1371; W. H. Rudy on, 1385.
Woodlawn S, (two divs), 2737, 2738.
Woodman, Gerald A., owns 1st sw, 2846.
Wood Memorial S, history of third-placed finishers subsequently wng Derby, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2387; 2456; W. H. Rudy on, 2388.
Woodstock S, 2314.
Woodward, Dr. Clifford B., speaks on med at NJ state Rac Comm seminar, 4442.
Woodward, Emerson F., founder of Valdina Farms, E. L. Bowen on, 786.
Woodward S, 5579; W. H. Rudy on, 5492.
Wootton, John, painting of *Lord Portmore Watching Race Horses at Exercise on Newmarket Heath,* D. L. Heckerman on, 7456.
Workaholic, sale topper at Heritage Place spring mixed sale, 3726.
Workmen's compensation, NYSRWB requirement of ownrs to carry for jockeys and stable help overturned by ct, pending appeal, 4648.
World Wide Equine Corp., offers public shares in, 7366.
W. P. Burch S, 853.
Wraight, William A., brds 1st sw, 3199.
Wright, Frank, named dir, Race Horse Haven Foundation, 1820.
Written agreements, prevent litigation for farms and clients, J. P. Pons Jr. on, 3278.
Wyatt, Eual, mbr selection com for Arlington Million, 4697.

Y

Yack Yack, to enter stud in 1982 at Oak Springs Farm, 8260.
Yakima Meadows, two pari-mutuel clerks found guilty of third-degree theft, 4072; elects officers, 5422.
Yale Center for British Art, collection of Paul Mellon at, D. L. Heckerman on, 7454.
Yale University, cancels "The Sport of Kings" course, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1747.
Yank, Albert, 5854p.
Yankee H, 6741.
Yankee Valor H, Robert Henwood on, 6424.
Yata Nahuel, sires 1st No Am sw, 7286.
Yates, Terry, named designated vice chrmn, Ont Rac Comm, 5982.
Year-around racing, Robert Henwood on, 8200.
Yeargan, Michelle, 4983p.
Yearlings, Killingsworth study of Ky brdng industry indicates chances of making money on sale of, D. L. Heckerman on, 4120.
Yearling prices, at Kee and Fasig-Tipton Ky fall sales, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5679; Kent Hollingsworth on, 7937.
Yellow Ribbon S, 7290; Robert Henwood on, 7110.
Yerba Buena H, 3184; Robert Henwood on, 3031.
Yerxa, Hal, dispersal of brdg and rac stock of to be offered at CTHS fall mixed sale, 6144.
Yes Dear Maggy, status of, 8580.
Yosemite Dancer, New Mexico State Fair H, 6581, 6582ped.
Yosi Boy, Christmas Day H, 1st No Am sw, 1st No Am sw for sire, ownr, 110ped, Art Grace on, 56, 57p.
Yo Tambien, nominated to Hall of Fame, 3636.
Yo Tambien H, 8864.
Young America S, 7578; Don Zamarelli on, 7449.
Youthful S, 3420.
Yuletide H, 8856; Robert Henwood on, 8876.
Yvonand, 1445p.

Z

Zaccio, 5146p; American Grand National Stp, 6808; Colonial Cup International Steeplechase H, 8107ped, M. C. Toby on, 7952, 7953p, 7955p; Eclipse Award steeplechaser, 8801p-ped.
Zachar, Stefan H., dies, 559.
Zaepfel, Carolyn, named trustee, Morris Animal Foundation, 4790.
Zamarelli, Don, on Summing's Pennsylvania Derby, 3034; on Mairzy Doates' Matchmaker S, 3898; on Prismatical's Monmouth Oaks, 4396; on Five Star Flight's Playboy Jersey Derby, 4398; on Key to Content's United Nations H, 4619; on Apalachee Honey's Sorority S, 4622; on Five Star Flight's Haskell Invitational H, 4682; on Out of Hock's Sapling S, 4868; on Amber Pass' Moumouth H, 4990; on Relaxing's Delaware H, 5140; on Summing's Pegasus H, 5503; on Prismatical's Long Look S, 5944; on Rectory's Paterson H, 6348; on Mrs. Penny's Queen Charlotte H, 6421; on injuries of Mario Verge, E. R. Gomez, William Jenkins, 6421; on Acaroid's Jersey Blues H, 6775; on below-average percentage of winning favorites at Meadowlands, on Bill Wheeler's

Cliff Hanger H, on Aloma Ruler's Nutley S, 6775; on Vain Gold's Gardenia S, 6867; on Deputy Minister's Young America S, 7449; on Princelet's Meadowlands Cup, 7714; on Weber City Miss' Miss Liberty H, on Laughing Gull's Holly S, 8224.

Zeren, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene, to stand Trooper Seven at Whispering Firs Farm, E. H. Koier on, 5152.

Zidich, Anthony, named chief financial officer and vp, SFJC, 3354.

Zimmerman, James J. (Jimmy), retires, 1988.

Zinov, to stand in 1982 at Moon Lake Farm, 8156.

Zipf, Dr. David G., named acting chief vet for Md, 3638.

Zippy Do H, 4892.

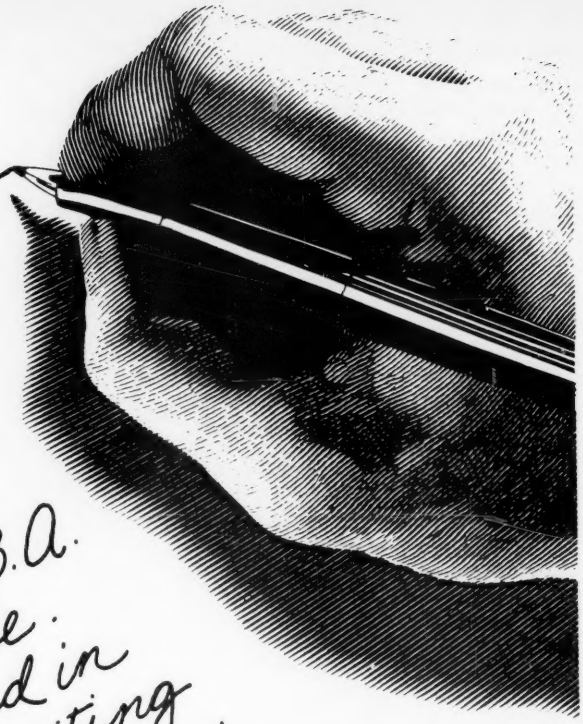
Zivny, R. J., to stand Our Gary at Churn Thoroughbred Farm in 1981, 1009; no longer assoc with Churn Tbd Farm, 1389.

Zor, Desert Downs H, 408, 410ped.

Zuppardo's Prince, Phoenix H (2nd div), 2183, 2185ped.

Zurina—Decidedly f, sale topper at Northern California Tbd Assn yrlg sale, 6036.

member, T.O.B.A.



Members of T.O.B.A.
are special people.
They are involved in
one of the most exciting
and challenging businesses
in the world in a very
personal way and are dedicated
to the protection and improvement
of the industry.

BE INVOLVED.
Join T.O.B.A.
Your influence is needed

THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

Working for America's Thoroughbred Horsemen.

P.O. BOX 358, ELMONT, NY 11003 PHONE (516) 488-2260

THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

TOBA (Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders Association) is a voice that represents the horsemen's point of view, a powerful lobbying force that speaks out on your behalf in public and business sectors and at state and federal government hearings. And as more people join TOBA every day, the louder and more influential that voice is becoming.

What has TOBA accomplished?

In recent years, TOBA has been productively involved in the determination of many major issues confronting the racing industry. TOBA was an important factor in defeating undesirable SEC and tax legislation as well as in obtaining desirable legislation restricting interstate betting. TOBA led the fight that achieved parity of purses from OTB and is currently working on the elimination of the Use Tax on horses purchased elsewhere and raced in New York. TOBA has worked for increased horse research funding, founded an international committee to deal with the CEM problem, and developed a model pension plan for backstretch and farm employes.

In short, TOBA has been and continues to be an active and influential voice in the determination of the future of the industry.

Why should you join TOBA?

Racing has become big business, and there are so many diverse interests within and without the industry, that now more than ever, horsemen need a strong national organization to represent them and protect their interests. TOBA is such an organization, and is structured to get the job done. However, to be as effective as possible, TOBA needs the participation and influence of all responsible horsemen.

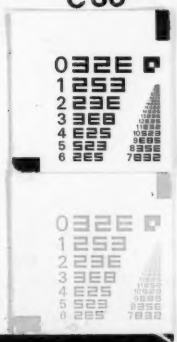
JOIN TOBA

. . . It's your voice. Make it heard.

Publisher of

Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders Association, P.O. Box 358, Elmont, New York 11003. Phone: (516) 488-2260

C30


0 32E
1 253
2 23E
3 3E8
4 E25
5 523
6 2E5
7 832
8 35E
9 E85
10 523
11 E25
0 32E
1 253
2 23E
3 3E8
4 E25
5 523
6 2E5
7 832
8 35E
9 E85
10 523
11 E25